United States
Department of
Agriculture

Forest
Service

October 2008

Environmental Assessment
Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuel Reduction Project

Mogollon Rim and Red Rock Ranger Districts,
Coconino National Forest
Coconino and Yavapai Counties, Arizona

Team Leader
Dick Fleishman
Mogollon Rim Ranger District
Happy Jack, Arizona 86024
928-477-2255

The U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA) prohibits discrimination in all its programs and activities on the basis of race, color, national origin, age, disability, and where applicable, sex, marital status, familial status, parental status, religion, sexual orientation, genetic information, political beliefs, reprisal, or because all or part of an individual's income is derived from any public assistance program. (Not all prohibited bases apply to all programs.) Persons with disabilities who require alternative means for communication of program information (Braille, large print, audiotape, etc.) should contact USDA's TARGET Center at (202) 720-2600 (voice and TDD). To file a complaint of discrimination, write to USDA, Director, Office of Civil Rights, 1400 Independence Avenue, SW, Washington, D.C. 20250-9410, or call (800) 795-3272 (voice) or (202) 720-6382 (TDD). USDA is an equal opportunity provider and employer.

Table of Contents

Chapter 1: Purpose and Need 1

Introduction 1

Proposed Action 2

Purpose and Need for Action 2

Desired Conditions 8
Project Purpose, Need and Unit of Measure 8

Background 10

Decision To Be Made 10

Forest Plan Consistency 11

Public Involvement 14

Issues 17
Significant Issues 17
Non-significant Issues 17

Project Record Availability 17

Chapter 2: Comparison of Alternatives, including the Proposed Action 18

Alternative Development 18

Alternatives Considered but Eliminated from Detailed Analysis 19

Alternatives Considered in Detail 20
No Action Alternative 20
Proposed Action Alternative 20
Treatment Descriptions 24

Proposed Action Alternative Design Features 32

Monitoring 35

Comparison of Alternatives 36

Chapter 3: Affected Environment and Environmental Consequences 41

Past, Ongoing and Reasonably Foreseeable Future Actions 42

Vegetation 44
Vegetation Affected Environment 44
Vegetation Environmental Consequences 48

Fire and Fuels 58
Fire and Fuels Affected Environment 58
Fire and Fuels Environmental Consequences 61

Soil and Water 66
Soil and Water Affected Environment 66

Soil and Water Environmental Consequences 69

Wildlife 77
Affected Environment for Wildlife 77
Environmental Consequences for Wildlife 91

Fisheries 150
Affected Environment 150
Environmental Consequences 153

Sensitive Plants 159
Affected Environment 159
Environmental Consequences 160

Noxious or Invasive Weeds 164
Affected Environment 164
Environmental Consequences 165

Recreation, Lands and Special Uses, Recreation Visual Quality, Opportunity Spectrum, and Wilderness 167
Affected Environment 167
Environmental Consequences 170

Rangeland Resources 172
Affected Environment 172
Environmental Consequences 173

Heritage Resources 175
Affected Environment 175
Environmental Consequences 176

Air Quality 178
Affected Environment 178
Environmental Consequences 178

Economics 182

Environmental Justice 184

Chapter 4: Consultation and Coordination 185

Appendix A: Proposed Action Treatment Tables 187

Appendix B. Design Features For The Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuel Reduction Project 217

Appendix C: Literature Cited 235

Appendix D. Abbreviations, Acronyms and Glossary 245

Tables

Table 1: Current Vegetation/Fuel Condition and Fire Frequency/Fire Severity data (FRCC) for the Project Area 6
Table 2. Existing Condition, Desired Condition, Need for Change & Opportunity for Management by Biophysical Setting 9
Table 3: Applicable Forestwide Standards and Guidelines Under Program Component Protection 11
Table 4: Summary of the Management Areas from Coconino National Forest Plan for the Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuel Reduction Project area. 12
Table 5. Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuel Reduction Project Vegetation and Prescribed Burning Treatments... 21
Table 6. Vegetation and Fuels Treatment Objectives and Desired Conditions Post Treatment 29
Table 7. Roadside Fuel Reduction and Hazard Tree Removal Maintenance 31
Table 8. Summary of Acres of Management Practices by Alternative 36
Table 9. Comparison of Project Units of Measure 36
Table 10. Fire Type by Alternative, including the Existing Condition 37
Table 11. Past Actions Considered for the Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuel ReductionProject 43
Table 12. Ongoing and Reasonably Foreseeable Actions Considered for the Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuel ReductionProject 43
Table 13: Biophysical Settings within the Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuels Reduction Project. 45
Table 14: Average Trees per Acre, Canopy Cover and Quadratic Mean Diameter (QMD) within the Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuel Reduction Project, Current Condition (2008). 47
Table 15: Summary of Vegetation Effects by Biophysical Type for the No Action Alternative within the Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuels Reduction Project in 2018. 49
Table 16: Stand Attributes for the PAC 9" minus treatment by location/site for current year, 2008, 2018 No Action, and 2018 Proposed Action. 52
Table 17: Average stand attributes for the savannah maintenance treatment on 2,294 acres for current year, 2008, 2018 No Action and 2018 Proposed Actionand Prescribed Burned. 53
Table 18: Average stand attributes for the Thin from Below treatments on 4,900 acres for current year, 2008, and 2018 No Action and 2018 Proposed Action 53
Table 19: Average stand attributes for the Transition Maintenance treatment on 2,680 acres for current year, 2008, 2018 No Action and 2018 Proposed Action 54
Table 20: Average stand attributes for the Uneven-aged Management treatment on 1,215 acres for current year, 2008, 2018 No Action and 2018 Proposed Action. 54
Table 21: Average stand attributes for the Uneven-aged Management Goshawk on 3,609 acres for current year, 2008), 2018 No Action and 2018 Proposed Action. 55
Table 22: Summary of Vegetation Effects by Biophysical Type for the Proposed Action Alternative Alternative within the Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuels Reduction Project in 2018. 56
Table 23: Current Fire Condition and Fire Frequency Data (FRCC) 59
Table 24: Fire Condition Class and Fire Frequency Class by Biophysical Setting, Current Conditions, 2008 and under the No Action Alternative, 2018 61
Table 25. Summary of Fire Regime Condition Class for the No Action Alternative in 2008 and 2018 62
Table 26. Summary of Acres of Fire Type for No Action 2008 and 2018 62
Table 27: Fire Condition Class and Fire Frequency Class, Current condition 2008, and after the Proposed Action is implemented Year 2018 65
Table 28. Summary of Fire Regime Condition Class for the Proposed Action Alternative in 2008 and 2018. 65
Table 29. Summary of Acres of Fire Type for Proposed Action Action 2008 and 2018 65
Table 30. Soil Data within the Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuels Reduction Project analysis area. 66
Table 31. 5th Code watershed acres within the analysis area 67
Table 32. Riparian Condition Reaches in the Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuel Reduction Project Analysis Area 68
Table 33. Springs within the Analysis Area 68
Table 34: Summary of Direct Effects to Soil for the Proposed Action Alternative 72
Table 35. Summary of Cumulative Soil Effects Considering Ground Disturbance (logging, machine piling and high intensity burn acres) for the Proposed Action Alternative. 73
Table 36. Comparison of Alternatives for the Soils Resource 74
Table 37. Comparison of Alternatives for the Water Resource 77
Table 38. Threatened and Endangered Species considered in this analysis 79
Table 39: Tanks that have been historically occupied by Chiricahua leopard frogs. 80
Table 40: MSO PACs in the Upper Beaver Creek Project area 81
Table 41: MSO Habitat within the Project Area 82
Table 42. Regional Forester's R3 Sensitive Species Analyzed and Habitats in the Project Area 82
Table 43. Management Indicator Species Analyzed, Habitats and their Forest-wide Habitat and Population Trends 87

Table 44. Arizona Partners In Flight Designated Priority Species by Habitat in the Project Area. 90
Table 45. Cover by type for current conditions (2008), 2018 PA (Proposed Action) and 2018 NA (No Action) for the project area 97
Table 46. Total cover % by 10K for current condition (2008), 2018 PA (Proposed Action) and 2018 NA (No Action). 98
Table 47: Mexican spotted owl habitat within the project area by treatment type 102
Table 48: MSO PACs, Treatments and Timing of Teatments within and adjacent to PACs. 103
Table 49. Summary Potential Effects to Breeding MSO or Protected MSO Habitat within PACs for the Project analysis Area 106
Table 50. Treatments in Protected, Restricted and Target/Threshold Habitat 109
Table 51: Existing and Desired VSS Distribution for Other Forest and Woodland types within the Upper Beaver Creek Project Area 114
Table 52: Existing and Desired VSS Distribution within three Post Fledging Areas combined 115
Table 53: Northern Goshawk PFAs and Treatment Acres, Proposed Action Alternative 117
Table 54: % Vegetative Structural Stages for Northern goshawk habitat within the Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuels Reduction Project and by 10K –Proposed Action Alterantive 121
Table 55: % Canopy Cover for Northern goshawk habitat within the Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuels Reduction Project and by 10K –Proposed Action Alterantive 121
Table 56. Acres and percentage of habitat in 10K blocks of VSS 3 and 4 B and C canopy types 134
Table 57. Changes in Forestwide Habitat for Elk, Mule Deer and Turkey with the Proposed Action, by Management Area 138
Table 58. Comparison of Alternatives for Wildlife 147
Table 59. Threatened, endangered, or Regional Forester's Sensitive fishes, occurrence and habitat in the project area or vicinity. 152
Table 60. Comparison of alternatives for fisheries resource 159
Table 61. Comparison of Alternatives for Sensitive Plants 164
Table 62. Comparison of Alternatives for Noxious and Invasive Weeds 166
Table 63. Comparison of Alternatives for Recreation Resources 172
Table 64. Comparison of Alternatives for Range Resources 175
Table 65. Comparison of Alternatives for Heritage Resources 178
Table 66. Comparison of Alternatives for Air Resources 182
Table 67. Cost/Benefit Ratio for the Proposed Action Alternative. 183
Table 68. Comparison of Alternatives for Economics 184
Table A-1. Vegetation, Prescribed Burn and Fuel Treatment Summary, (sorted by location # and site #). 187
Table A-2. Vegetation Treatments, Upper Diameter Objective of Thinning and Estimated Number of Trees in the Larger Size Class to be Cut 201
Table A-3 Stands with Mechanized Harvest Slope Limitations 204
Table A-4. Estimated Number of Trees Cut 16-18" dbh in Restricted and Target Threshold Stands. 205
Table A-5. Location/sites where ¼ protection buffer for Chiricauha and northern leopard frogs 207
Table A-6. Location/sites where timing restrictions occur for Chiricauha and northern leopard frogs 208
Table A-7. Location/sites of stream buffers along protected streamcourses for Chiricauha and northern leopard frogs 209
Table A-8. Location/sites of known leafy spurge infestations that require chemical treatment prior to implementation 214
Table A-9. Location/sites of proposed treatments in existing and developing old growth stands 215

Figures and Maps

Figure 1. Vicinity Map 3
Figure 2. WUI Sites 4
Figure 3. Potential Natural Vegetation by Biophysical Setting 7
Figure 4. Management Area Map for the Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuel Reduction Project Area 13
Map 1. Proposed Action Alternative Vegetation Treatments 22
Map 2. Proposed Action Alternative, Prescribed Burning and Fuel Treatments 23
Map 3. Turkey winter range cover corridors 34
Map 4. Fire Type, Existing Condition, 2008 38
Map 5, Fire Type, No Action Alternative, 2018 39
Map 6. Fire Type, Proposed Action Alternative, 2018 40
Figure 5: Smoke Emissions for particulate matter (PM10 and PM 2.5) for prescribed fire versus wildfire 179
Figure 6: CO2 emmisions for prescribed fire versus wildfire 179

CHAPTER 1: PURPOSE AND NEED

Introduction

The Forest Service has prepared this Environmental Assessment in compliance with the National Environmental Policy Act (NEPA) and other relevant federal and state laws and regulations. This Environmental Assessment discloses the direct, indirect, and cumulative environmental impacts that would result from the proposed action and alternatives. This document is organized into four main parts and additional appendices.

Chapter 1: Purpose and Need: The section includes information on the history and background of the project proposal, the purpose of and need for the project, a description of the existing and desired conditions, needs for change and opportunities to move the project area towards desired conditions, and a brief summary of the agency's proposal for achieving that purpose and need. This section also details how the Forest Service informed the public of the proposal, and how the public responded.

Chapter 2: Comparison of Alternatives, including the Proposed Action: This section provides a more detailed description of how the agency developed the Proposed Action, alternatives considered and those alternatives that were eliminated from detailed analysis. Design features of the Proposed Action are summarized, and mitigation measures and monitoring are described. This section also presents a comparison of alternatives based on how they meet the project's objectives and units of measure described in Chapter 1.

Chapter 3: Affected Environment and Environmental Consequences: This section describes the affected environment and the environmental effects of implementing the Proposed Action and other alternatives. This analysis is organized by environmental component. Within each section, the affected environment is described first, followed by the effects of the No Action Alternative that provides a baseline for evaluation and comparison of the other alternatives that follow.

Chapter 4: Consultation and Coordination: This section provides lists of individuals involved in the environmental assessment, agencies consulted during the development of the environmental assessment, and individuals and groups that responded during public involvement phases of the project.

Chapter 5: Literature Cited

Appendices: The following appendices provide more detailed information to support the analyses presented in the environmental assessment.

Appendix A: Proposed Action Treatment Tables
Appendix B: Noxious or Invasive Weed Best Management Practices, Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuel Reduction Project
Appendix C: References Cited
Appendix D: Abbreviations, Acronyms and Glossary

Throughout this document, words, abbreviations or acronyms that are shown in bold face, are defined and described in Appendix D. Additional documentation, including more detailed analyses of project-area resources, may be found in the project planning record

located at the Mogollon Rim Ranger District Office at the Blue Ridge Ranger Station in Happy Jack, Arizona.

Proposed Action

The Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuel Reduction Project is located about 12 miles northwest of Clints Well, and about 30 miles south of Flagstaff. The project area encompasses about 48,179[1] acres of US Forest Service lands on the Mogollon Rim and Red Rock Ranger Districts (Figure 1). The Proposed Action consists of a variety of vegetation management, fuel reduction, and prescribed burning actions over the next 20 years. Vegetation treatments are proposed over about 16,000 acres and prescribed burning actions are proposed over about 44,000 acres within the project area. The project would treat forest lands both inside and outside of the **Wildland Urban Interface (WUI)**. The project area includes several developed and undeveloped private lands, Forest Service administrative sites, and special use areas within the WUI including: Stoneman Lake, K-T Ranch, Pratt Park, Double Cabin Park, Mule Park, Lowell Observatory-Discovery Channel Telescope, Casner Park, Goswick, the Western Area Power Administration 345 KV transmission line, Buck Mountain fire lookout, and the Long Valley Ranger Station office at Happy Jack (Figure 2). The designated WUI area encompasses about 17,057 acres (Figure 2).

The project legal location is: T14N, R8E, Sections 1, 2, 11, 12; T14N, R9E, Section 6; T15N, R8E, Sections 1-7, 9-16, 22-26, 35-36; T15 N, R 9 E, Sections 3-10, 16-21, 28-32; T16N, R7E, Sections 1, 12-13, 25; T16 N, R 8E, Sections 1-36; T16N, R9E, Sections 6-7, 18-20, 28-34; T17N, R8E, Sections 25-26, 34-36; T17N, R9E, Sections 27-34, Gila and Salt River Meridian.

The Proposed Action Alternative is described in detail in Chapter 2.

Purpose and Need for Action

The purpose of the Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuel Reduction Project is twofold: to reduce the potential of stand-replacement wildfire that threatens people, private property and natural resource values; and to begin restoring fire-adapted ecosystems.

Project Purpose #1: To reduce the potential of stand-replacement wildfire that threatens people, private property and natural resources values

Within the project area, there are 241 parcels (945 acres) within Casner Park, Double Cabin, Goswick, Hollingshead, K.T. Ranch, Mule Park and Stoneman Lake. Of these, 117 are classified as residential (441 acres). The total cash value of all private parcels is more than 22 million dollars (Coconino County Interactive GIS Mapping Site, Parcel and

[1] There are 940 acres of private land for a total of 49,124 acres within the project boundary.

Property Information, 2006). This value does not include other special use sites such as Lowell Observatory-Discovery Channel Telescope, the Western Area Power Authority 345 **KV** transmission line, Buck Mountain Lookout or facilities at the Long Valley Ranger Station offices in Happy Jack. The WUI sites of K-T, Happy Jack, Mule Park and Buck Mountain Lookout have the highest wildfire threat.

Figure 1. Vicinity Map

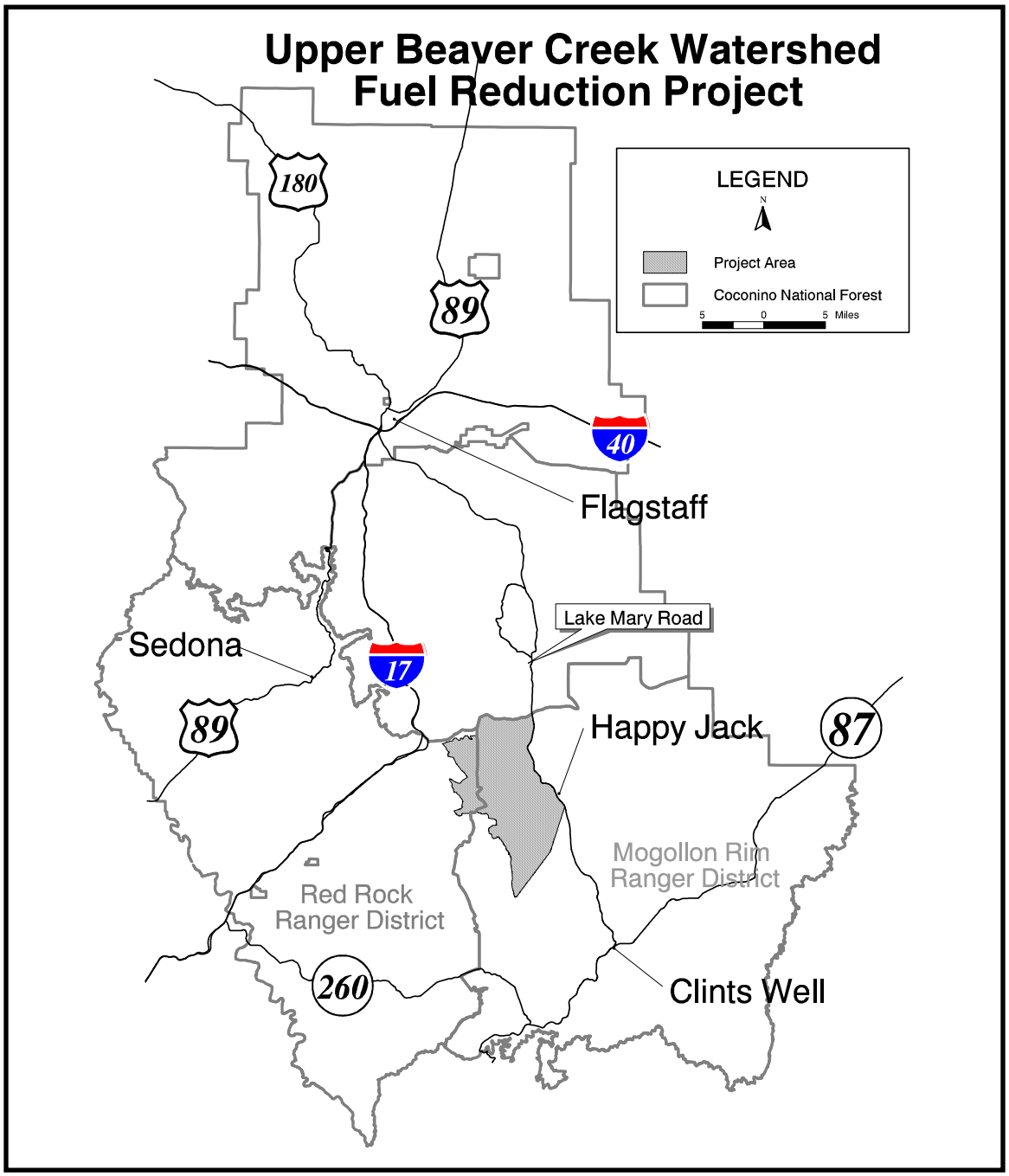
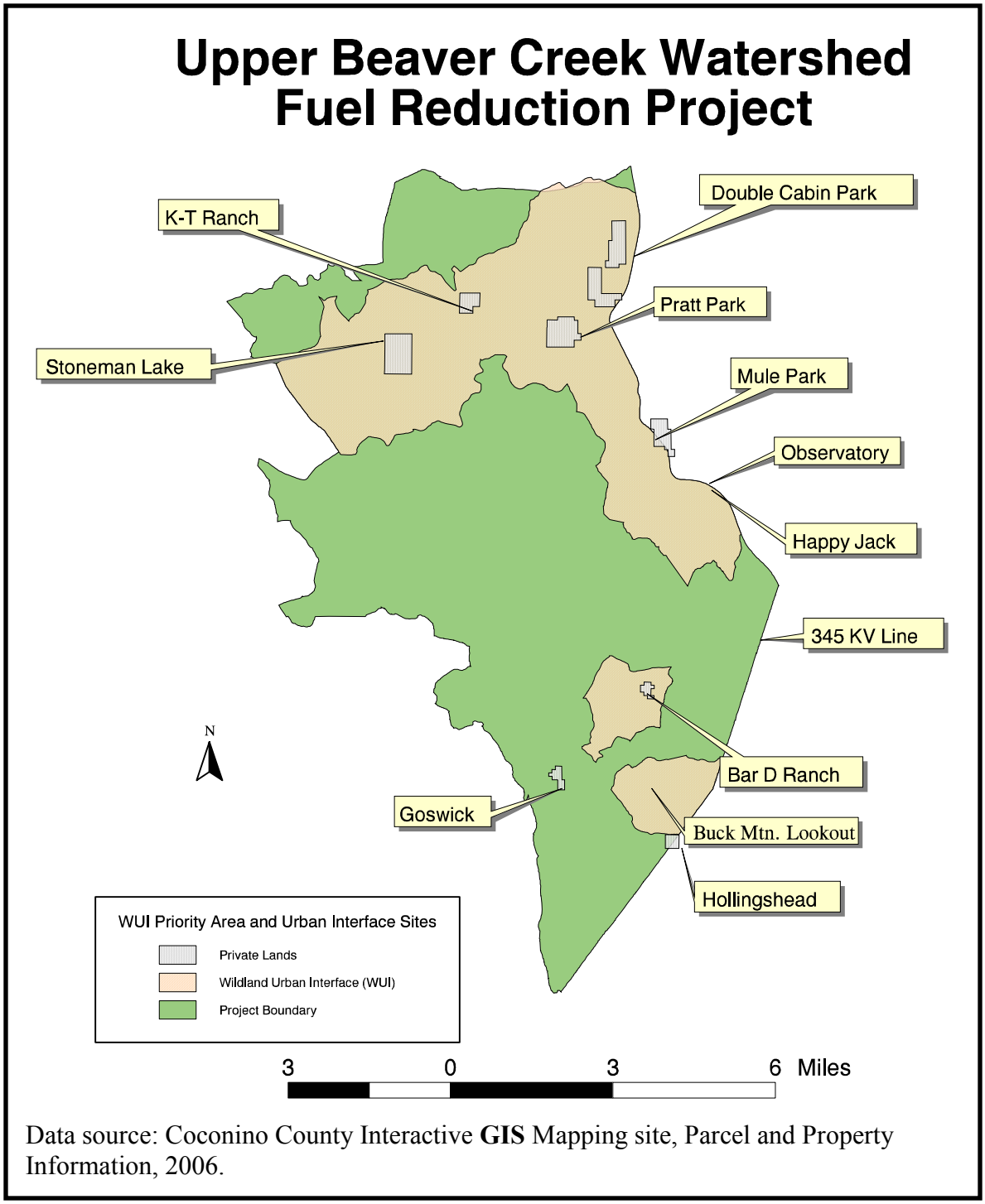


Figure 2. WUI Sites



Data source: Coconino County Interactive **GIS** Mapping site, Parcel and Property Information, 2006.

The WUI contains habitat for several important protected and sensitive wildlife species. All or parts of seven Mexican spotted owl **Protected Activity Centers (PACs)** and parts of the three northern goshawk **Post Fledging Areas (PFAs)** are contained within the

WUI. The WUI contains occupied habitat for one protected and one sensitive leopard frog species.

Overall, within the forested parts of the WUI area about 48% the area is susceptible to some form of crown fire (stand replacing wildfire). More specifically within the WUI, about 3% of the forested area has the potential for **active crown fire** where the entire tree canopy is lost to fire. Another 2% of the forested part of the WUI has the potential for active crown fire but the tree heights limit the potential for a crown fire to enter the tree canopy – this is termed **conditional crown fire**. About 43% of the WUI forested area has the potential for **passive crown fire** in which individual or small groups of trees torch out, but solid flaming in the canopy cannot be maintained except for short periods. The remaining 52% of the forested area has the potential for a **surface fire** only.

There is a need to reduce the areas at risk to stand-replacement wildfire that threatens people, private property and natural resource values within the WUI. The unit of measure to achieve this objective is the change in acres in fire type, from active crown fire to surface fire.

Project Purpose #2: to begin restoring fire-adapted ecosystems

Ponderosa pine forests of the American Southwest have experienced major changes in ecological structure, composition and processes over the past 100 years (Allen, et al. 2002) and the Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuels Reduction project area is a prime example of this. **Fire Regime Condition Class (FRCC)** is a methodology that describes the current state of a landscape in relation to its' natural or historic condition, both in terms of vegetative structure and in terms of the landscape fire regime and fire severity (Hahn et al. 2008). The FRCC system uses two sets of factors that, when combined, can be used to diagnose a condition[2] class of a given landscape. The first set of factors measures vegetation composition and structure changes. The second set measures possible changes in fire frequency and severity. The FRCC methodology uses a similarity index with peer reviewed identified reference conditions and calculates a departure from the current conditions with the reference condition for each vegetation type, or biophysical settings within an analysis area. The higher the departure value, the higher the departure from the natural range of variability for the area.

Within the analysis area, there are four identified **Biophysical Settings (BpS),** (Table 1; Figure 3). Biophysical settings (BpS) are the primary environmental descriptors used for determining a landscape's natural fire regimes, vegetation characteristics, and resultant FRCC category. Biophysical settings can often be described according to their respective fire regimes and associated vegetation composition (native overstory species) and structures (major successional stages) based on the best available research describing

[2] Three condtion classes are defined: Condition Class 1: within natural or historical range of variability with vegetation fuel class composition and fire frequency severity characteristic of the natural fire regime and departure values of 0-33; Condition Class 2: moderate departure from natural or historical range of variability and departure values of 34-66; and Condition Class 3: large departure from natural or historical range of variability with a large departure from natural fuel class compostion and fire frequency-severity with departure values of 67-100.

historical ranges of variation (HRV). The current FRCC for the Biophysical Settings[3] within the analysis area is as follows:

Table 1: Current Vegetation/Fuel Condition and Fire Frequency/Fire Severity data (FRCC) for the Project Area

BpS - PPIN5, Ponderosa Pine Colorado Plateau (34,458 acres)[4]	**Departure Value**	**Condition Class**	**Overall BpS Condition Class**
Vegetation-Fuel Condition class	68	3	3
Fire Frequency-Severity Condition Class	47	2	
BpS - PPIN7, Ponderosa Pine Southwest (9,628 acres)	**Departure Value**	**Condition Class**	
Vegetation-Fuel Condition class	76	3	3
Fire Frequency-Severity Condition Class	69	3	
BpS- MGRA2, Mountain Grassland with Trees (3,257 acres)	**Departure Value**	**Condition Class**	
Vegetation-Fuel Condition class	30	1	3
Fire Frequency-Severity Condition Class	92	3	
BPS - JUPI1, Juniper-Pinyon Frequent Fire (729 acres)	**Departure Value**	**Condition Class**	
Vegetation-Fuel Condition class	60	2	3
Fire Frequency-Severity Condition Class	91	3	
Landscape Weighted Average FRCC	**64**	**2**	

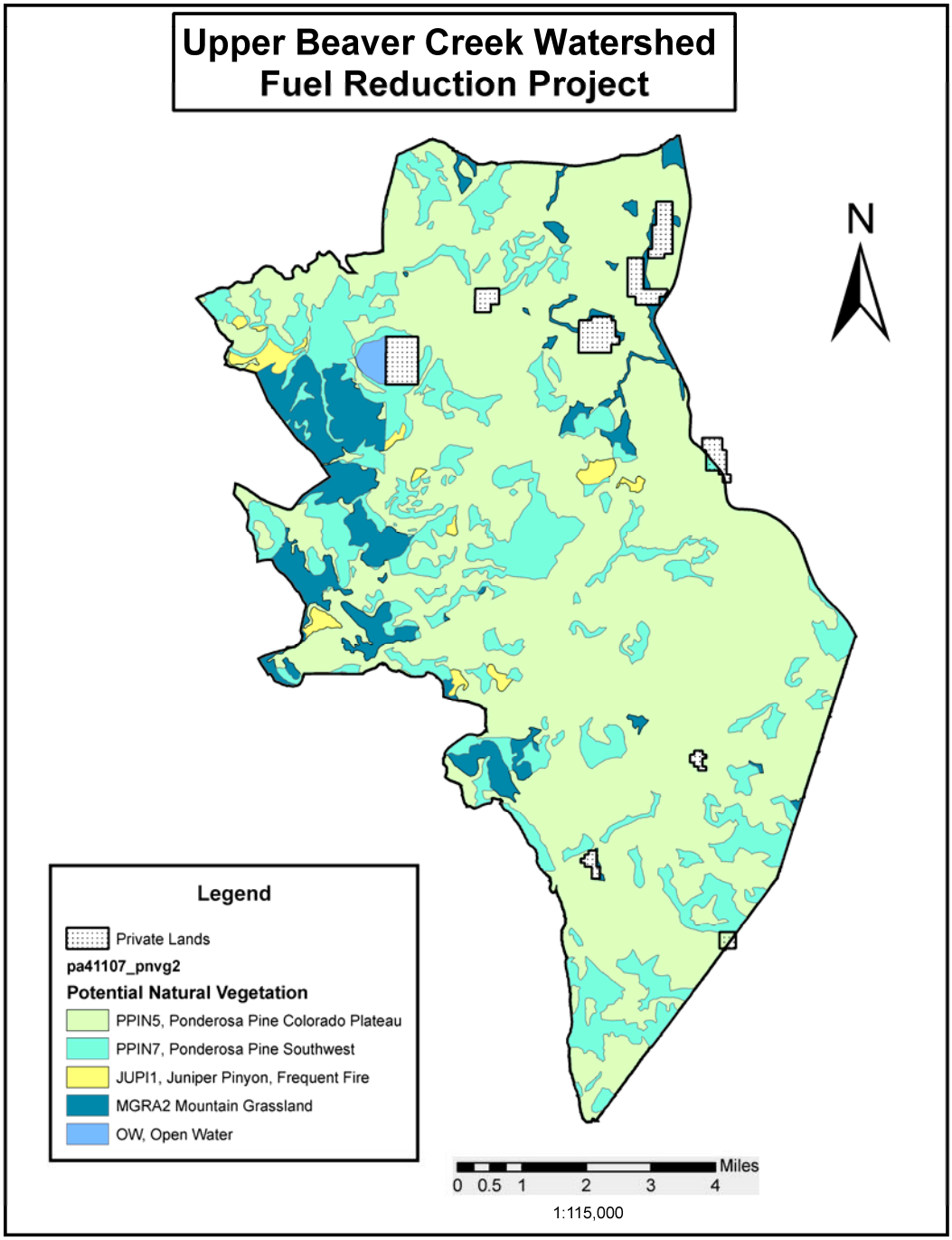
FRCC methodology assigns a class rating for each BpS to the *highest computed value* for each BpS strata. For example, the Colorado Plateau Ponderosa Pine BpS (PPIN5) has a vegetation-fuel condition class rating of 68 and a fire frequency-severity condition class of 47. Fire Regime Condition Class methodology assigns an overall score of 68 and a FRCC rating of 3 for the PPIN5 BpS. Using this methodology, all of the four BpSs have a FRCC score of 3, which equates to a high degree of departure from the natural range of variability for each biophysical regime.

Even though all of the individual strata have an FRCC of 3, the weighted average Fire Regime Condition Class for the entire landscape is a 2 (departure score of 64). This is occurring primarily because the current vegetation fuel departure within the Mountain grassland is very low (30) and the current fire frequency severity class for PPIN5 is also relatively low (47) and these data have skewed the average for all strata combined.

There is a need to begin to return the Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuels Reduction Project area closer to the identified reference conditions. Restoring fire-adapted ecosystems will enable the forested stands to act under natural processes (Allen et al. 2002; Falk, 2006). The unit of measure for this will be the change in FRCC departure values and condition class ratings.

[3] FRCC for the Biophysical Settings within the analysis areas are derived from **INFORMS** modeling and are run through the FRCC software analysis process (www.frcc.gov)
[4] The total acres displayed is 48,072 acres. An additional 107 acres exists in Stoneman Lake for a total of 48,179 US Forest Service acres.

Figure 3. Potential Natural Vegetation by Biophysical Setting



Desired Conditions

The desired condition for the Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuel Reduction project area is to have a landscape where the fire condition class is moving toward or achieving the condition class and fire regime that is within the historic range of variability for each vegetation type and to reduce the acres of potential active and passive crown fire.

Project Purpose, Need and Unit of Measure

Purpose: to reduce the potential of stand-replacement wildfire that threatens people, private property and natural resource values; and to begin restoring fire-adapted ecosystems.

Need:

- for reducing the acres of potential active, conditional and passive crown fire.
- to have a landscape where the fire condition class is moving toward or achieving the desired condition class and a fire regime for each vegetation type.

Measurement Units:

- change in acres of fire type.
- change in rating of fire regime condition class.

The target values for the units of measure are described in Table 2. The ultimate desired targets for the five measures may not be met immediately following proposed treatments. Values of the units of measure that trend from undesirable existing conditions towards desired future conditions are considered an improvement in overall condition.

Table 2. Existing Condition, Desired Condition, Need for Change & Opportunity for Management by Biophysical Setting

Unit of Measure	Existing Condition[5]	Desired Condition[6]	Need for Change	Opportunity for Management
PONDEROSA PINE COLORADO PLATEAU, PPIN5,(34,456acres) and PONDEROSA PINE SOUTHWEST, PPIN7, (9,634 acres) BIOPHYSICAL SETTINGS				
Fire Type	Crown Fire 18,981 acres Surface Fire 25,110 acres	Crown Fire 2,204 acres Surface Fire 41,885 acres	Reduce the acres of crown fire towards desired condition.	Thinning, prescribed burning.
Fire Regime	Fire regime 3, infrequent fires on 36-100 year frequency, mixed burn severity	Fire regime 1, frequent low severity fires.	Move from a fire regime 3 towards a fire regime 1.	Thinning, prescribed burning.
Condition Class	Condition Class 3	Condition Class 1	Move from a Condition Class 3 towards a Condition Class 1.	Thinning, prescribed burning
JUNIPER-PINYON FREQUENT FIRE, JUPI1 (572 acres), BIOPHYSICAL SETTING				
Fire Type	Crown Fire 0 acres Surface Fire 729 acres	Crown Fire 87 acres Surface Fire 642 acres	Maintain or increase acres of crown fire	Prescribed burning
Fire Regime	Fire regime 3, infrequent fires on 36-100 year frequency, mixed burn severity	Fire regime 3, infrequent fires on 36-100 year frequency, mixed burn severity	Retain current fire regime of 3	Prescribed burning.
Condition Class	Condition Class 2	Condition Class 1	Move from a Condition Class 2 towards a Condition Class 1	Prescribed burning.
MOUNTAIN GRASSLAND WITH TREES, MGRA2, (3,542 acres) BIOPHYSICAL SETTING				
Fire Type	Crown Fire 0 acres Surface Fire 3,257 acres	Crown Fire 1,954 acres Surface Fire 1,302 acres	Increase acres of crown fire (burn in grass)	Prescribed burning, thinning and lop and scatter slash
Fire Regime	Fire regime 3 infrequent fires on 36-100 year frequency, mixed burn severity	Fire regime 2 frequent fires 0-35 years, stand replacement burn severity	Move from a fire regime 3 towards a fire regime 2	Prescribed burning
Condition Class	Condition Class 3	Condition Class 1	Move from a condition class 3 towards a condition class 1	Thinning, prescribed burning.

[5] Crown fire includes active, conditional and passive fire types
[6] Desired acres are from the reference conditions for each biophysical setting as outlined in (www.frcc.gov).

Background

The Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuel Reduction Project is proposed in response to the fuel reduction elements of the National Fire Plan, the 10 Year Comprehensive Strategy and Implementation Plan, and the Forest Service Cohesive Strategy for Protecting People and Sustaining Resources in Fire-Adapted Ecosystems. The overall purpose of the project ties directly into one of the Chief of the Forest Service's Four Threats, "Fire and Fuels" and the Southwestern Region of the Forest Service's Central Priority of "Restoration of Fire-Adapted Ecosystems". Actions needed to address this threat and priority include restoring healthy, disturbance-resilient ecosystems on lands at risk from severe fire, improving the condition and function of critically important watersheds, and sustaining critical wildlife habitat for threatened and endangered species. The project is the first phase of fuel reduction and vegetation treatments needed in the landscape. It is designed to take immediate steps to reduce fuel hazards in strategic areas in order to contain and control the spread and intensity of wildfire.

In 2000, in response to a request by President Clinton, the Secretaries of Agriculture and the Interior developed an interagency approach called the National Fire Plan[7] (**NFP**) to respond to severe wildland fires and reduce their impacts on rural communities, and assure sufficient firefighting capacity in the future. The NFP addresses five key points: Firefighting; Rehabilitation and Restoration; Hazardous Fuel Reduction; Community Assistance; and, Accountability. The fuel management and reduction focus is critical to the NFP. It addresses the need to manage overly dense forest vegetation that is the result of decades of fire exclusion from those lands. Fuel management activities incorporate all types of treatments necessary to change stand condition classes (which reflect the level of damage that would result from a wildfire on those lands) from higher risk condition classes to lower risk condition classes, and to maintain those areas in which a desirable condition class has been established. In addition, activities will focus on WUI areas to reduce risk to people and property. The Cohesive Strategy[8] states, the first priority for fuels reduction "will be the millions of acres already roaded and managed landscapes that are in close proximity to communities." The Cohesive Strategy sets four priorities: WUIs, readily accessible municipal watersheds, threatened and endangered species habitat, and maintenance of existing low risk Condition Class 1 areas which are previously treated areas or areas in which the ecosystem is still functioning within its historic range of variability.

Decision To Be Made

The Forest Supervisor of the Coconino National Forest is the Deciding Official for this project. The decision to be made is whether to approve the Proposed Action, another alternative, or develop an alternative design that meets the purpose and need and moves

[7] http://www.fireplan.gov/overview/whatis.html

[8] Protecting People and Sustaining Resources in Fire-Adapted Ecosystems: A Cohesive Strategy, October 2000 (Laverty et al., 2000) (available on http://www.fs.fed.us/publications/2000/cohesive_strategy10132000.pdf

the area towards the desired condition, or to not implement a project at this time. The Deciding official will also approve appropriate mitigation measures and monitoring. (PR # 1, 47, 167, 224)

Forest Plan Consistency

This action responds to the goals and objectives outlined in the Coconino National Forest Land and Resource Management Plan (Forest Plan), as amended, and helps move the project area towards desired conditions described in that plan (Coconino National Forest Plan 1987, as amended). The Forest Plan provides two types of management direction, Forest-wide direction and Management Area **(MA)** direction. The first Forest-wide goal for Protection on page 25 of the Forest Plan applies to this proposal: "Use fire as resource management tool where it can effectively accomplish resource management objectives." The proposal is consistent with two key Forest-wide standards and guidelines under the program component of "Protection" and standards and guidelines for Fuel Treatment. These are described below in Table 3.

Table 3: Applicable Forestwide Standards and Guidelines Under Program Component Protection

Standards and Guidelines	Pages in Forest Plan
Plan fuel treatments on an area basis. Fuel treatment objectives are met on the area as whole and not necessarily on each acre.	p. 95
Plan fuel treatments that have the least impact on the site, meet resource management needs, are cost effective, and meet fuel treatment objectives.	p. 95
Limit the treatment of natural fuels to areas where fuel buildups are a threat to life, property, adjacent to old growth areas, or specifically identified high resource values.	p. 95
Maintain existing fuel breaks and construct additional fuel breaks that are necessary for protecting life and property.	p. 96

The Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuel Reduction Project lies within a number of Management Areas (MAs). Approximately 87% of the Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuel Reduction project area is in Management Area 3. Nearly all of the proposed thinning treatments are in Management Area 3. The Forest Plan emphasizes sustained yield of timber and fire wood production, wildlife habitat, water quality, and dispersed recreation for this management area. Table 4 outlines the Forest Plan Management Areas within the project area and the respective management emphasis for each as outlined in the Forest Plan. Figure 4 displays the location of these management areas.

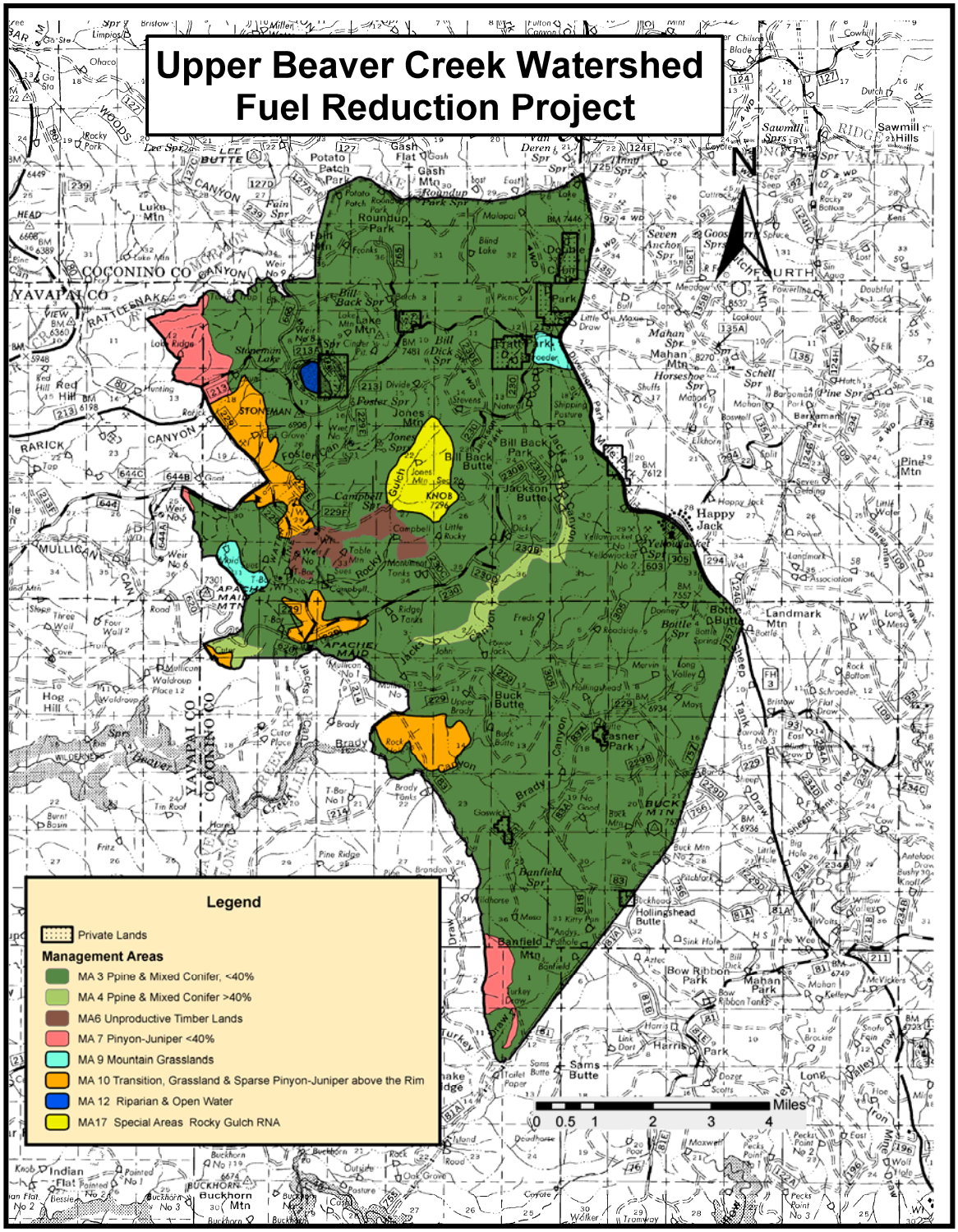
Table 4: Summary of the Management Areas from Coconino National Forest Plan for the Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuel Reduction Project area.

Management Area	Acres	Forest Plan Emphasis	Pages in Forest Plan
MA-3: Ponderosa pine or mixed conifer forest less than 40% slope	42,845	Emphasize a combination of multiple-uses including a sustained-yield of timber and firewood production, wildlife habitat, livestock grazing, high quality water, and dispersed recreation.	Amend. 11, p. 117
MA-4: Ponderosa pine or mixed conifer forest greater than 40% slope	805	Emphasize wildlife habitat, watershed condition, and dispersed recreation. Management intensity is low.	Amend. 17, p. 139
MA-6: Unproductive timber land. Includes juniper-pine transition	725	Emphasize a combination of wildlife habitat, watershed condition, and livestock grazing. Other resources are managed in harmony with the emphasized resources.	Amend. 17, p. 145
MA-7: Pinyon-juniper woodlands, less than 40% slope	1,207	Emphasize firewood production, watershed condition, wildlife habitat, and livestock grazing. Other resources are managed in harmony with the emphasized resources.	Amend. 17, p. 148
MA-9: Mountain Grasslands	396	Emphasize livestock grazing, visual quality, and wildlife habitat. Other resources are managed in harmony with emphasized resources. The smaller mountain meadows in remote areas are managed mostly for wildlife habitat, especially for elk summer range.	Amend. 17, p. 158
MA 10: Grassland and Sparse Pinyon-Juniper Above the Rim	2,144	Emphasize range management, watershed condition, and wildlife habitat. Other resources are managed to improve outputs and quality. Emphasis is on prescribed burning to achieve management objectives.	Amend. 17, p. 162
MA-12: Riparian and Open Water	86	Emphasize wildlife habitat, visual quality, fish habitat, and watershed condition on the wetlands, riparian forest, and riparian scrub. Emphasize dispersed recreation, including wildlife and fish recreation, on the open water portion.	Amend. 17, p. 172
MA -17: Special Areas	916	Rocky Gulch Research Natural Area	Amend. 12, p. 193
Total project area*	49,124		

*943 acres of private lands are included in the above Management Areas because of overlap of the GIS coverage of Management Areas.

The Proposed Action Alternative is consistent with the Forest Plan (PR# 205).

Figure 4. Management Area Map for the Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuel Reduction Project Area



Public Involvement

The Council on Environmental Quality (CEQ) defines scoping as "...an early and open process for determining the scope of issues to be addressed and for identifying the significant issues related to a proposed action" (40 CFR 1501.7). The scoping process is used to invite public participation, to help identify public issues, and to obtain public comment at various stages of the environmental analysis process. Although scoping is to begin early, it is really an iterative process that continues until a decision is made.

The Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuel Reduction Project has been listed on the Coconino National Forest Schedule of Proposed Actions since October, 2004. On April 25, 2006 a scoping letter providing project information and seeking public comment was mailed to approximately 195 individuals and groups (PR# 74). This included federal and state agencies, businesses, interest groups, and local landowners. In addition, a public notice requesting comments on the Proposed Action was published in the Arizona Daily Sun on April 25, 2006 (PR# 90). The Proposed Action was also posted on the Coconino National Forest public web site at that time.

Responses to the Proposed Action were received from 40 individuals and groups. Of these, 20 individuals made no specific comments and requested to be kept on the mailing list for future information regarding the project. Comments were received from 17 individuals, agencies and groups. The public responses identified issues, expressed opinions or voiced concerns about various aspects of the project. The responses are summarized into the following general categories. Some of the responses fit into more than one category.

- **Informational:** 23 respondents made no specific comments but requested additional information (larger maps) or wanted to remain on the mailing list. Four respondents wanted information on treatments near Stoneman Lake, and about options for private property owners to clean up fuels on their lands.
- **Positive Comments:** 9 respondents expressed general support of the proposed action namely, fuels reduction.
- **Concerns:** 8 respondents presented specific concerns about the project relating to the risks of prescribed burning including fire escape, and control of burns. Other concerns included: smoke impacts and air quality and having adequate fire staffing during prescribed burning. One comment was made relating to how the project considered global warming.
- **Negative Comments:** Five respondents expressed disagreement with all or parts of the proposed action based on opinions regarding the overall fire hazard of the area, the definition of WUI used, impacts to wildlife and the forest, intensity of proposed treatments, and locations of treatments.
- **Out of Scope:** Several comments relating to treatments on private lands, and wildland fire use were regarded as out of scope with the Proposed Action.

Representatives from the Arizona Game and Fish Department, the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, and the Rocky Mountain Research Station participated in an office and field meeting for the project on May 4, 2007 (PR #143). Representatives from the Center for Biological Diversity and the Grand Canyon Wildlands Council were briefed on the project in an office review on February 6, 2008 (PR #190). Representatives from the Arizona Game and Fish were again briefed in an office visit on March 3, 2008 (PR #197). A subsequent briefing occurred on April 8, 2008 with a representative from the Center for Biological Diversity (PR #208).

Scoping and public involvement activities are used to identify issues about effects of the Proposed Action. After consideration of the public input received, the District Ranger determined that there were no significant issues regarding the Proposed Action (PR #167). The Forest Supervisor concurred with the District Ranger's interpretation. The District Ranger directed the interdisciplinary team to resolve many of the concerns raised by the public either by refining the Proposed Action or by developing specific project design features or mitigation measures. The Forest Supervisor concurred with the District Ranger's direction. No additional alternatives were developed. The following comments from the public are addressed through the Proposed Action, project design features, monitoring, and effects analyses presented in Chapters 2 and 3 and in the project record (PR #159).

- Wildland Urban Interface Definition. *The definition of the WUI as used in the project is overly extensive; and the associated WUI treatments are intensive and will cause adverse impacts.* Fire and Fuels Effects Analysis Summary, Chapter 3.

- Fire hazard reduction within the Community Protection Zone. *The proposed treatments do not reduce canopy cover to less than 35%, and do not remove enough vegetation within ¼ mile of private residences or other structures to reduce the fire hazard.* Fire and Fuels Effects Analysis Summary, Chapter 3.

- Thinning trees up to 16 inches dbh in MSO PACs within the WUI. *This is not consistent with the Coconino Forest Plan or the Recovery Plan for the Mexican Spotted Owl.* Chapter 2 Alternative Development. The Proposed Action was refined during environmental analysis and the PAC Thin 16 Inch Treatment was dropped from the proposed action alternative.

- Logging trees 16-24 inches outside of the WUI. *Removing large trees does not meet the purpose and need of the project as they do not contribute to hazardous fuel loads outside of the WUI.* Chapter 2 Alternative Development. The Proposed Action was refined during environmental analysis and modeling, and project objectives could be met with the upper diameters of 16 – 18". (Appendix A, Table A-2).

- Old Growth. *Project activities may affect existing and developing Old Growth.* Vegetation and Wildlife Effects Analysis Summary, Chapter 3.

- Wildlife Habitat: *Project activities (thinning and prescribed burning) may reduce the quantity and quality of habitat for listed wildlife species, R3 Sensitive species and other wildlife species.* Project Design Features, Chapter 2 and Wildlife Effects Analysis Summary, Chapter 3.

- Ecosystem Functioning. *Project activities may affect ecosystem functioning particularly forest regeneration and maintaining/developing a multi-layered canopy.* Vegetation and Wildlife Effects Analysis Summary, Chapter 3.

- Invasive plant species. *Project activities have the potential to spread invasive weeds.* Project Design Features, Chapter 2; Noxious and Invasive Weeds Effects Analysis Summary, Chapter 3; and Appendix B.

- Water Quantity. *Project activities may adversely affect the water quantity of streams, springs, stock tank and hydrologic stability of the watershed.* Water Effects Analysis Summary, Chapter 3.

- Prescribed burning escape. *Prescribed fires can escape and endanger people and cause property loss.* Project Design Features Chapter 2, and Fire and Fuels Effects Analysis Summary, Chapter 3.

- Public Notification. *Landowners and the public need to be notified of activities such as prescribed burning and logging prior to implementation so they can avoid smoke or other impacts.* Project Design Features, Chapter 2, and Fire and Fuels Effects Analysis Summary, Chapter 3.

- Air quality and smoke impacts. *Smoke from prescribed burning may impact night time research at the Discovery Channel Telescope at Happy Jack and may negatively impact public health.* Alternatives Considered but Eliminated from detailed analysis, Chapter 2; Project design features, Chapter 2*;* Air Quality Analysis Summary, Chapter 3.

- Minimal Basal Areas of 20 BA on transition and savannah maintenance treatments. *Minimum BAs of 20 square feet per acre are too low to maintain a forested component.* The Proposed Action was refined during environmental analysis and the target basal area was increased. Treatment Descriptions, Chapter 2. (PR #200)

Please see Chapter 2, Alternative Development for more details on how the original Proposed Action was refined during environmental analysis.

The *Public Involvement Record* for the Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuel Reduction Project contains the scoping letters, mailing lists, and all comments on the project received from the public. It also includes documentation of other public involvement efforts such as legal notices and community newspaper articles. The public comments to scoping and the Forest Service responses to these comments are disclosed in the report *Responses to*

Comments on the Proposed Action for the Upper Beaver Creek Fuel Reduction Project, P. Haessig (PR #159).

Issues

Significant Issues

Issues are statements of problems to be solved or problems that may be created by the proposed action. Analysis of public and internal comments for the Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuel Reduction Project identified no significant issues. Additional internal scoping during the interdisciplinary team planning process identified a number of concerns that deserved consideration. These concerns and their related project design features and resource protection measures resulted in the refinement of the Proposed Action. The refinements made in the Proposed Action after public scoping resulted from: errors (such as acre calculations); new information from partners such as Rocky Mountain Research Station; new data from modeling or other sources; and consideration of public comments and internal concerns. The District Ranger reviewed the refinements made to the Proposed Action, and made the decision that the changes were not different enough from the Proposed Action to warrant analysis of a new alternative (PR #224). The Forest Supervisor concurred with the District Ranger's interpretation.

Non-significant Issues

The reasons issues are categorized as non-significant include: 1) they are outside the scope of the proposed action; 2) they are already decided by law, regulation, Forest Plan or other higher level decision; 3) they are irrelevant to the decision to be made; or 4) they are conjectural and not supported by scientific or factual evidence. The Council of Environmental Quality (CEQ) regulations for implementing the National Environmental Policy Act (NEPA) explain this delineation in Sec. 1501.7, "…identify and eliminate from detailed study the issues which are not significant or which have been covered by prior environmental review (Sec. 1506.c)…" After consideration of the public input received, the District Ranger determined that there were no significant issues regarding the Proposed Action (PR#167, 224).

Project Record Availability

The planning record for the Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuel Reduction Project includes all project-specific information, including records of public involvement, resource reports, IDT meeting notes and records, and results of field investigations. These documents are referenced throughout the EA by title and or project record number and key points are summarized. The planning record is located at the Mogollon Rim District Office located at the Blue Ridge Ranger Station in Happy Jack, Arizona. These records are available for public review.

CHAPTER 2: COMPARISON OF ALTERNATIVES, INCLUDING THE PROPOSED ACTION

This chapter describes alternative development, alternatives considered in detail, design features and resource protection measures, and compares the alternatives considered by the Forest Service for the Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuel Reduction project.

Alternative Development

The Proposed Action was developed to meet the purpose and need for action. The Interdisciplinary Team designed the proposal to minimize effects on resources, which caused many issues to be categorized as non-significant for the project.

The initial Proposed Action alternative was refined following initial public scoping in April, 2006. The Proposed Action was changed in response to: concerns expressed internally and from the public; new information brought forth from Rocky Mountain Research Station; new information obtained during vegetation and fire behavior modeling; and new information obtained during analysis of stand conditions in MSO PACs and in target threshold stands. The refinement of the Proposed Action resulted in changing the treatments for stands, deferring stands from thinning and prescribed burning treatments altogether, changing the upper diameter thinning objective (reducing the upper diameter thinning objective), and adding project design features or mitigation measures to further protect resources. The District Ranger, with Forest Supervisor concurrence, decided that a modified Proposed Action would be taken forward and not a section action Alternative (PR #167).

The IDT used the following general process in considering refinements to the Proposed Action. We first looked at Forest Plan Standards and Guidance for various management areas and wildlife habitat units, and then we evaluated existing and modeled stand conditions and compared that to the desired conditions. Then we looked at fire type and crown fire potential (**active or passive crown fire**) modeled for the stand. Using these data and parameters, we determined whether the proposed treatments would put the stand on a trend of meeting desired conditions, and if it did not, we then adjusted the treatment for the stand (changed the treatment type or adjusted the thinning diameter upper limit) or deferred the stand from treatment. In some cases, stands met desired conditions for basal area, stand density; canopy closure and fire type (**surface or conditional fire**) and so thinning treatments were deferred at this time. Prescribed burning treatments overall were kept as part of the proposed action for stands. Refinements made to the Proposed Action are documented in the following IDT Meeting notes and other documents in the Project Record File (PR #123, 124, 126, 132, 141, 142, 143 and 177)

No changes were made to the Meadow Maintenance Treatment. The MSO PAC Thin ≤ 16 "dbh treatment (50 acres) was deferred from treatment. The acres proposed for treatment were reduced for the MSO PAC <9"dbh, Savannah Maintenance, Thin from Below, Transition Maintenance, Timber Stand Improvement and Uneven Aged Management Treatments. Treatment acres were increased for the Uneven Aged-Goshawk and for prescribed burning (without thinning treatments). In summary, the refined Proposed Action would use combinations of thinning and prescribed burning over a total of 43,939 acres of the project area; compared to the initial Proposed Action which would have used combinations of thinning and prescribed burning 45,607 acres of the project area. Initial prescribed burning and maintenance burning (without vegetation thinning) would occur over 27,994 acres of the project area in the refined Proposed Action, compared to 27,985 acres in the Proposed Action as scoped.

The Forest Supervisor and District Ranger reviewed all of the refinements made to the Proposed Action and concluded that the changes made were not significantly different from the scope of the initial Proposed Action, and actually decreased the magnitude of the proposal (PR#167, 224). Further, the changes made are minor in scope, while fully achieving the purpose and need for the project. The refinements made to the Proposed Action came out of an interdisciplinary process to clarify the original proposal and are based on updated information that arose from environmental analysis of the proposal.

Alternatives Considered but Eliminated from Detailed Analysis

Three alternative scenarios were considered prior to the Proposed Action (PR #23) and were used to create the initial Proposed Action. A stand alone alternative was considered after scoping. A *Mechanized Harvest with No Prescribed Burning* alternative was considered to eliminate smoke impacts. This would consist of mechanical harvesting of trees, whole tree skidding and removal of slash off-site. For this analysis, it was assumed that the proposed treatment stands would be the same as the Proposed Action, but with no treatments in the meadow maintenance stands. These stands represent the greatest need for mechanical treatment because of current stand structure. This alternative was not fully analyzed in detail for the following reasons:

- First, the use of thin only treatments and no prescribed burning is not as effective in reducing stand replacing fire and in altering fire behavior than a combination of thinning and burning (Graham et al. 2004; Agee and Skinner 2005; and Strom 2005). These researchers noted that a combination of thinning and burning treatments were the most effective in retaining pre-fire canopy structure and modifying fire behavior on the Rodeo-Chediski fire. Thinning alone can alter fire behavior primarily through a reduction of crown density, but can also increase surface fuel loadings through the placement of slash on the ground (Carey and Schuman, 2003). With this in mind, the purpose and need of the project to reduce the risk of stand replacing fire cannot be fully met with thinning only.

- Second, the lack of prescribed burning does not meet the second purpose and need of the project, the restoration of a fire adapted ecosystem. By not adding prescribed fire to approximately 44,000 acres of the project area, the fire regime stays the same as the No Action alternative. Thinning stands by itself does change the condition class to desired levels; the effects would be similar to the No Action alternative. This option does not meet this purpose and need, or the central priority of the Southwestern Region.

Alternatives Considered in Detail

The Interdisciplinary Team considered two alternatives in detail: the Proposed Action and No Action. The Proposed Action was developed to meet the purpose and need for action. No other alternatives were proposed during the public scoping process; however, concerns raised in public scoping were addressed in the final Proposed Action.

All treatment acreages and other quantitative measurements were derived from a number of sources including field measurements and estimations, and remote sensing techniques using the Forest Geographic Information System (GIS). Acre estimates and other quantitative measurements have been refined since the scoping letter was mailed out and will continue to be refined, based on additional fieldwork, and may vary after unit layout and project design features and other resource protection measures are applied. Table 3 shows the acres proposed for treatment acres both inside and outside of the WUI for the Proposed Action Alternative. The amount of disturbance would not increase during implementation over what was analyzed for this EA.

No Action Alternative

The No Action Alternative would not tin or burn any acres in the project area. The analysis of the No Action Alternative provides reviewers a baseline to compare the effects of the action alternative.

Proposed Action Alternative

The purpose of this alternative is twofold: to reduce the potential of stand-replacement wildfire that threatens people, private property and natural resource values; and to begin restoring fire-adapted ecosystems. This alternative would begin to change surface fuels, stand density, crown base height, canopy closure, fire regime and condition class to desired conditions as outlined in Table 2.

Table 5 summarizes the acres treated by treatment type, by the project area and by the priority WUI area. Note that vegetation treatments are for one initial entry. Prescribed burning treatments include an initial broadcast burn in thinned stands followed by maintenance burning throughout much of the project area. Stands that have been harvested or prescribed burned in previous entries would fall into the maintenance burning program immediately. The locations of vegetation treatments, prescribed burning and fuel treatments are provided in Maps 1 and 2. Appendix A contains treatment summary Tables A-1 and A-2 which show treatments by compartment and stand number, and upper

diameter thinning objectives by stand, and estimated number of trees in the large size class that would be thinned. Appendix B contains Noxious and Invasive Weed Best Management Practices and Recommended Activities for the Upper Beaver Creek Fuel Reduction Project during Implementation of the Proposed Action Alternative.

Table 5. Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuel Reduction Project Vegetation and Prescribed Burning Treatments

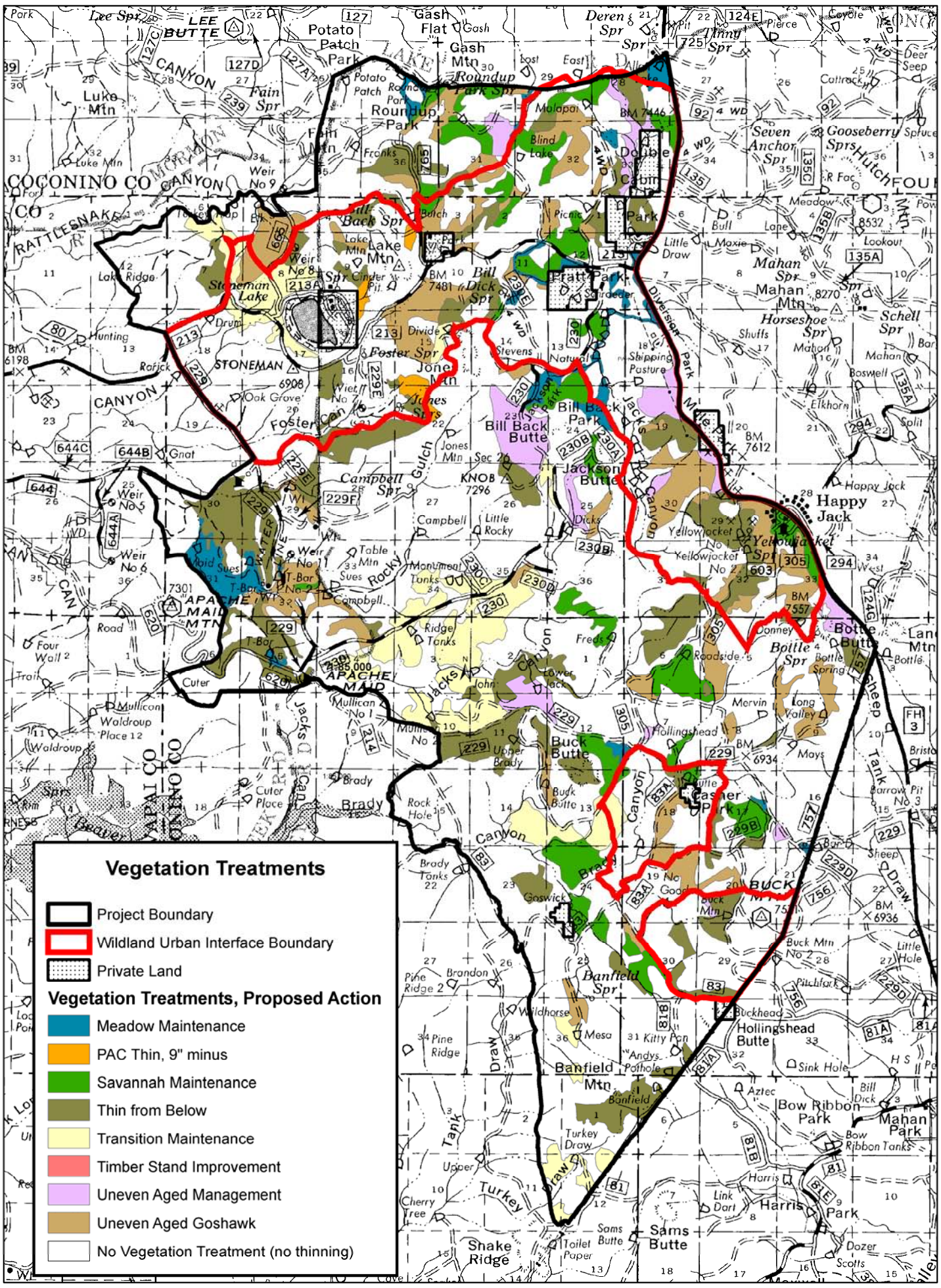
Vegetation Treatment	Total Acres	WUI Total Acres*
Meadow Maintenance	913	278
PAC 9" Minus	159	135
Savannah Maintenance	2,294	844
Thin from Below	4,900	1,723
Transition Maintenance	2,680	575
Timber Stand Improvement	37	24
Uneven Aged Management	1,215	391
Uneven Aged Management - Goshawk	3,609	1,926
Total All Vegetation Treatments	**15,807**	**5,897**
Total No Vegetation Treatment (no thinning)	**32,372**	**11,160**
Total Acres	***48,179***	***17,057***
Prescribed Burning Treatments	**Total Acres**	**WUI Total Acres***
Broadcast Burn in Vegetation Treatment Areas	11,712	4,286
Broadcast Burn and No Vegetation Treatments**	19,450	6,584
Total Broadcast Burn Acres	**31,162**	**10,870**
Maintenance Burn in Vegetation Treatments	4,109	1,631
Maintenance Burn and No Vegetation Treatments	8,635	2,523
Total Maintenance Burn Acres	**12,744**	**4,154**
Total All Prescribed Burning Treatments	**43,906**	**15,024**
Total No Treatments (no thinning, no burning)	**4,273**	**2,033**
Total Acres (all prescribed burning + no treatment)	***48,179***	***17,057***

*WUI Treatment Acres are a subset of the Total Treatment Acres.
** Includes 50 acres of rough pile and burn.

Map 1. Proposed Action Alternative Vegetation Treatments

Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuel Reduction Project
Proposed Action Alternative -- Vegetation Treatments

Mogollon Rim and Red Rock Ranger Districts
Coconino National Forest



This product is reproduced from geospatial information prepared by the Coconino National Forest. Geospatial information and GIS product accuracy may vary. Using GIS products for purposes other than those for which they were created may yield inaccurate results. Coconino National Forest reserves the right to correct, update, modify or replace GIS products without notification.

Polly Haessig - October 6, 2007
NAD 1927 UTM Zone 12

N
W E
S

1:85,000

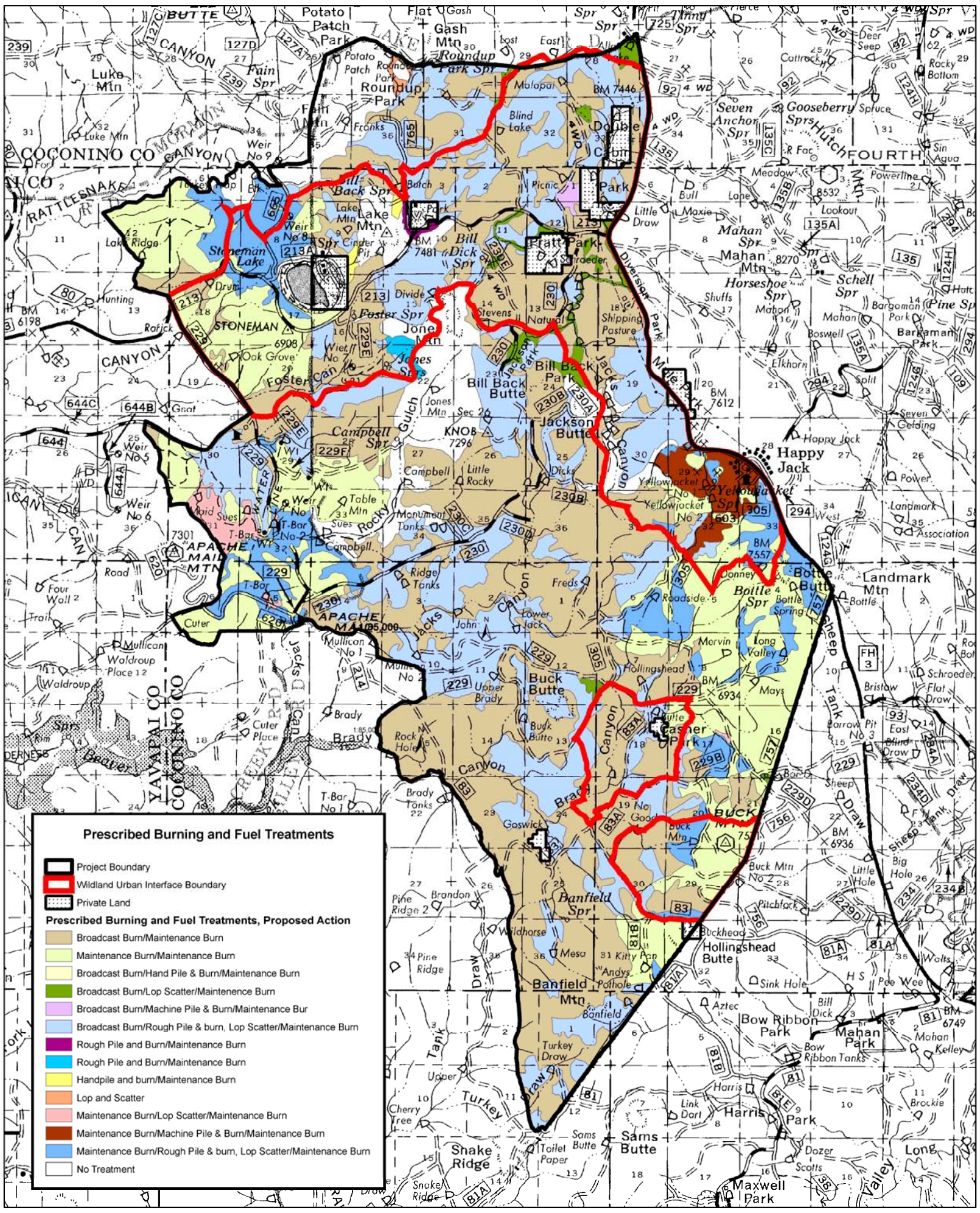
Miles
0 0.5 1 2 3 4

0 0.5 1 2 3 4
Kilometers

Map 2. Proposed Action Alternative, Prescribed Burning and Fuel Treatments

Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuel Reduction Project
Proposed Action Alternative -- Prescribed Burning and Fuel Treatments

Mogollon Rim and Red Rock Ranger Districts
Coconino National Forest



This product is reproduced from geospatial information prepared by the Coconino National Forest. Geospatial information and GIS product accuracy may vary. Using GIS products for purposes other than those for which they were created may yield inaccurate results. Coconino National Forest reserves the right to correct, update, modify or replace GIS products without notification.

Polly Haessig - October 6, 2008
NAD 1927 UTM Zone 12

N
W E
S

1:85,000

Miles
0 0.5 1 2 3 4

Kilometers
0 0.5 1 2 3 4

Treatment Descriptions

Treatment locations, objectives, general prescription, fuel treatment, and the desired conditions post treatment are described below. The interdisciplinary team distinguished eight categories of vegetation treatments and a range of prescribed burning and fuel treatments based on forest biophysical setting, vegetation characteristics, past vegetation and prescribed fire management history, location within the WUI, and wildlife habitat management areas/components.

Thinning as described in the Proposed Action Alternative means reducing a stand's tree density to a desirable level to meet fuels reduction and vegetation objectives. The majority of trees that would be cut in thinning treatments are in the 5 to 12 inch size class.

Although burning is described in most cases as the first treatment, commercial thinning rather than burning may be the initial treatment if it achieves the implementation objectives. Fuel treatments of rough piling[9] or machine piling assume traditional harvest methods. This means that trees would be felled by hand, limbed in the woods, and logs skidded to a landing. Slash would be piled in the stand and not at the landing. If trees are cut by mechanized equipment, the whole tree would be skidded to a landing, and then the tree would be limbed at the landing. In this case, the fuel treatment would consist of machine piling at landings. It would not be necessary to rough pile or machine pile in the cutting unit itself. More timber sales on the Coconino National Forest are now using mechanized equipment rather than traditional harvest methods.

The proposed thinning will achieve a clumpy, groupy structure. Variation in tree spacing, clump or group sizes, and canopy gaps will provide a mosaic pattern of individual and clustered trees interspersed among openings or meadow areas. A clump can consist of 3-20 trees of similar age and size, often occurring with interlocking crowns. Clumps can range from 0.1 to 0.5 acres in size. A group is a non-uniform distribution of trees, often including several clumps. Groups can occur up to 4 acres in size. Groups typically have some interlocking crowns within the structure, yet have openings in the crown as well. Groups will vary in density, spatial arrangement, and canopy covers across the landscape to meet a variety of project objectives. Openings in treated areas will be ¼ to 4 acres in size and are expected to attain ponderosa pine regeneration.

Proposed thinning will also not remove mature "yellow pine" ponderosa pine. To ensure that mature ponderosa pine is not removed, the marking guideline will use a tree classification guideline that was outlined in Schubert (1974) where four age classes for ponderosa pine were developed based on visual tree characteristics. Marking of trees for removal will only remove trees in age class 1- young blackjacks mainly under 12 inches dbh, and age class 1 and 2 - blackjacks 12 inches and over, generally less than 24" in diameter and less than 150 years old. Trees within these two classifications (1 & 2) have unique limb structure and crown structure. Limbs of young-aged trees slope slightly upward and the crown (top) of the tree is pointed. Age classes 3 and 4 describe mature

[9] Rough piling by mechanized equipment would occur where there are large concentrations of created slash. Not all slash would be machine piled; some would be left where concentrations are lower depending on fuels and other resource objectives for the site.

ponderosa pine. Older trees have a flat limb structure and a rounded crown. Trees with the older characteristics will be retained. The Proposed Action includes the following treatments detailed below.

Meadow Maintenance (913 acres)

The proposed treatment includes cutting all ponderosa pine trees from saplings to young trees up to 9 inches dbh that have encroached into meadows. The slash would be lopped to a height of no greater than two (2) feet and scattered within the meadow. After lopping and scattering, the meadows would be maintenance burned on a short return interval (< 20 years). Prescribed burning would be implemented to achieve a patchy mosaic of burned and unburned patches. Approximately 278 acres proposed for treatment are within the WUI.

PAC 9 inch minus (159 acres)

The proposed treatment would include thinning sapling and young ponderosa pine trees up to 9 inches dbh in two Mexican spotted owl PACs. Existing Gambel oak and alligator juniper trees will not be thinned, thus maintaining these clumps and groups of trees within the stands. The slash would be piled by hand, rough piled by machine or lopped and scattered, then burned. The stands proposed for treatment in the Lake Mountain and Jones Mountain PACs would be evaluated after the hand piling and burning slash treatment to determine if Forest Plan Standards and Guidelines for down woody material could be attained with prescribed burning. If so, maintenance burning would be conducted at intervals of 3 – 15 years to maintain the desired levels of dead-and-down material, litter and fine fuels. If not, then maintenance burning would be deferred until such time as the Standards and Guidelines for down woody material were achievable with maintenance prescribed burning. Forest Plan standards and guidelines for timing of treatments to protect wildlife species will be adhered to. Approximately 135 acres proposed for treatment are within the WUI. All treatments would occur outside of the Mexican spotted owl (MSO) nest buffer zone.

Savannah Maintenance (2,294 acres)

The proposed treatments consist of broadcast burning or maintenance burning and group selection cuts in combination with prescribed fire. The treatment is designed for areas that contain Mollisol soil types, which suggest a grassland evolution. The proposed treatments would be used to create new openings or to enlarge existing openings in the stand. Trees selected for thinning would range up to 18” on about 1,774 acres; and up to 16” on about 520 acres, with the majority of the trees removed across the total area being < 12 inches dbh. Target basal areas are 40 to 60 square feet per acre of ponderosa pine. All yellow pines would be retained, along with Gambel oak and alligator juniper. Thinning slash would be either rough piled and burned where there are high concentrations of slash, lopped, scattered and burned where slash is less than 10 tons per acre, or machine piled and burned where slash is concentrated over areas too large to rough pile. Maintenance

burning would occur at intervals of 3 – 15 years to maintain the desired fuel profile. Approximately 844 acres proposed for treatment are within the WUI.

Thin from Below (4,900 acres)

The proposed treatments consist of broadcast burning or maintenance burning and thinning. Trees from 1 inch to 18 inches dbh would be thinned with the majority of the trees removed being < 12 inches dbh on about 2,005 acres; trees from 1 inch to 16 inches dbh would be thinned with the majority of the trees removed being < 12 inches dbh on about 1,995 acres. All yellow pines would be retained, along with Gambel oak and alligator juniper. Thinning would occur over a range of size classes, leading to an uneven-aged condition. Target basal areas would vary by aspect, with north slopes ranging from 60 to120 square feet per acre, and south and southwest aspects ranging from 40 to 80 square feet per acre. After thinning, slash would be machine and rough piled and burned, or lopped and scattered and burned depending on the amount of slash generated and where it is concentrated. Maintenance burning would occur at intervals of 3 – 15 years to maintain the desired fuels profile. Approximately 1,723 acres proposed for treatment are within the WUI.

Transition Maintenance (2,680 acres)

The proposed treatment would consist of broadcast burning or maintenance burning and thinning. Pine trees up to 18" will be thinned on about 1,910 acres; and up to 16" on about 770 acres, with most of the trees removed < 12 inches dbh. All yellow pines would be retained, along with Gambel oak and alligator juniper. After thinning, concentrated slash would be rough piled and burned, and slash less densely concentrated (< 10 tons/acre) would be lopped and scattered and burned. Maintenance burns would occur at intervals of 3 to 15 years as needed to maintain the desired fuels profile.

The proposed treatments would occur in stands that are transitional between the ponderosa pine and pinyon-juniper vegetation types. The desired stand condition after treatment is to reduce the basal area of pine and to improve the overall condition for oak and juniper. The target basal area after treatment is 40-100 square feet per acre for all species. The desired stand condition would also aim to increase the average crown base height to 10 feet or greater. Approximately 575 acres proposed for treatment are within the WUI.

Timber Stand Improvement (37 acres)

The stands have had previous timber management and timber harvest. The proposed treatments consist of broadcast burning or maintenance burning and thinning young ponderosa pine, predominantly < 9 inches dbh. The pine trees would be thinned at a varied spacing to provide species diversity and to help promote the growth of oaks and junipers. Slash would be hand piled and burned over most the acres proposed for treatment. Maintenance burning would occur at intervals of < 20 years to control fuel loads and stand density. Approximately 24 acres proposed for treatment are within the WUI.

Uneven-aged Management (1,215 acres)

The stands selected for treatments are ponderosa pine and oak. These stands already have characteristics of multi-storied stands and multi-aged trees with existing openings where young trees are growing. The proposed treatment consists of broadcast burning or maintenance burning and thinning. Using the individual and group tree selection methods, thinning would increase the existing uneven-aged condition of the stands by creating additional openings for pine regeneration, improve tree health and promote large-tree components. Trees would be thinned up to 18 inches dbh on about 410 acres and up to 16 inches dbh on about 805 acres, with the majority of the trees removed being in the 5 – 12 inch dbh range. All yellow pines would be retained, along with Gambel oak and alligator juniper. Activity slash would be gathered into piles, or lopped and scattered (depending on concentrations), then burned. The desired stand condition after treatment would aim for a stand basal area of 40-120 square feet per acre based on aspect (80-120 BA on north and east aspects and 40-80 BA on south and west aspects and within the WUI), 5-10 tons per acre of dead fuels, and an average crown base height of 10 feet or greater. The treated areas would be maintenance burned on a 3 – 15 year schedule depending on fuel loads. Approximately 391 acres proposed for treatment are within the WUI. Some of the stands are tied to retention visual quality objectives along Forest Highway 3.

Uneven-aged Goshawk (3,609 acres)

The proposed treatment includes broadcast burning or maintenance burning, and thinning and group selection cuts to create small openings (1/4 to 4 acres in size). Trees would be thinned up to 18 inches dbh on about 1,111 acres; and up to 16” on about 2,498 acres, with the majority of the trees removed being in the 5 – 12 inch dbh range. All yellow pines would be retained, along with Gambel oak and alligator juniper. The slash would be rough piled, machine piled, or lopped and scattered and then burned. Treated areas would be maintenance burned on an interval of 3 –15 years.

This proposed treatment is similar to the uneven-aged management except that the stands proposed for treatment are not presently exhibiting multi-canopied and multi-aged characteristics. This would be followed by tree thinning and group selection cuts to create small openings, ¼ to 4 acres in size, as recommended in the Forest Plan goshawk guidelines. The desired stand condition after treatment aims toward the objective of having a stand basal area of 40-120 square feet per acre based on aspect. North and east aspects would range from 80-120 BA and on south and west aspects and within the WUI, BA would range from 40-80 BA. Approximately 1,926 acres proposed for treatment are within the WUI.

Broadcast burning (19,450 acres over the project area with no thinning)

This treatment would be conducted generally in areas that have not been previously treated with prescribed or wildland fire within the past 20 years or more. This is an initial entry prescribed burn. The proposed treatment consists of low to moderate intensity prescribed burning that result in the consumption of surface litter and logs. Course woody debris of five tons per acre would be retained in the WUI, and 5 – 10 tons per acre outside the WUI. Maintenance burning would be implemented to maintain fuel loadings and the desired fire return interval. Approximately 6,584 acres proposed for treatment are within the WUI.

Maintenance burning (8,635 acres over the project area with no thinning)

The proposed treatment consists of low to moderate intensity prescribed burning that result in the consumption of surface litter and small logs. Course woody debris of five tons per acre would be retained in the WUI, and 5 – 10 tons per acre outside the WUI. Maintenance burning would be implemented to maintain fuel loadings and the desired fire return interval. Approximately 2,523 acres proposed for treatment are within the WUI.

Rough Pile and Burn (50 acres)

The treatment consists of rough piling and burning concentrations of dead and down fuels using mechanized equipment. Course woody debris needed for prey base and MSO habitat would be retained in the WUI. Prior to future maintenance burning, the stands would be evaluated to see if Forest Plan Standards and Guidelines for down woody material could be attained. If so, maintenance burning would be conducted at intervals of 3 – 15 years to maintain the desired dead-and-down material, litter and fine fuels profile. The stands proposed for treatment are in the Lake Mountain PAC, but are outside the nest buffer area. All 50 acres are within the WUI.

Long-term maintenance burns (43,906 acres over the project area after initial prescribed burns, maintenance burns and all thinning treatments)

This proposed treatment would occur after the initial treatments (thinning and prescribed burning) were completed. The treatment consists of low to moderate intensity prescribed burns that result in the consumption of surface litter and small logs. Course woody debris of five tons per acre would be retained in the WUI, and 5 – 10 tons per acre outside the WUI. Maintenance burning would be implemented over the long term to maintain fuel loadings and the desired fire return interval. Approximately 15,023 acres proposed for treatment are within the WUI.

Table 6 below describes the objectives and desired conditions post treatment for each of the proposed treatments.

Table 6. Vegetation and Fuels Treatment Objectives and Desired Conditions Post Treatment

Treatment	Treatment Objective	Desired Condition Post Treatment	
Meadow Maintenance	Remove young pine trees that have encroached into the meadow and use prescribed burning as a tool to limit future tree regeneration.	A meadow system dominated by grass and forbs without tree encroachment.	Beginning stages of restoration of a fire-adapted ecosystem.
MSO PAC < 9 inch Thin	Utilize prescribed burning followed by thinning to reduce the potential for crown fire initiation by raising crown base heights, and reducing stand density (trees per acre) within selected stands within the PACs. Use prescribed burning to reduce the buildup of excessive fuel loads.	Elevated crown base height, moderate to high basal area, (BA) ≤ 150, retention of woody debris larger than 12 inches in diameter, retention of snags, clumps of broad-leafed vegetation, and hardwood trees > 10 inches diameter at root collar (drc).	
Savannah Maintenance	Use prescribed burning, thinning and selection cuts to create open sites as defined by soil taxonomy. Use prescribed burning to maintain desired fuel profile and stands in an open condition.	Open stands ranging from 40-60 BA in ponderosa pine, with retention of all older yellow pine trees, oak and alligator juniper.	
Thin from Below	Use prescribed burning and thinning to raise crown base heights, and decrease stand density (trees per acre) within selected stands. Use prescribed burning to reduce the potential for crown fire initiation and to reduce the buildup of excessive fuel loads.	Elevate crown base heights to an average of 10 feet; aim for a stand BA ranging from 40-120 square feet per acre, and 5-10 tons per acre of dead fuels. Lower BAs would occur within the WUI and on south and west aspects; greater BAs would occur on north and east aspects.	
Transition Maintenance	Maintain the transition vegetation type by thinning out young ponderosa pine saplings, making openings in the stands. This would promote the growth of older pine trees, Gambel oak and alligator juniper trees. Use prescribed burning to reduce fuel loads.	Elevate crown base height to an average of 10 feet or greater, reduce the BA of pine and improve the overall condition for oak and juniper. The target BA is 40-200 square feet per acre for all species.	
Timber Stand Improvement	Utilize prescribed burning and thinning to raise the crown base height, reduce horizontal fuel continuity, and improve tree health by reducing the competition between trees.	Stands that have a reduced crown fire initiation potential and thinning the current stocking of pine trees to a more varied spacing in order to provide species diversity and to help promote the growth of oak and juniper.	

Treatment	Treatment Objective	Desired Condition Post Treatment	
Uneven-Aged Management	Reduce crown fire initiation potential by removing a portion of the ladder fuels and use prescribed burning to reduce fuel loads.	The desired stand condition after treatment would aim for a multi-aged stand with a BA of 40-120 square feet per acre based on aspect. On north and east aspects, BA would range from 80-120 and on south and west aspects, and within the WUI BA would range from 40-80 BA. Fuels would range from 5-10 tons per acre of dead fuels and crown base height would average about 10 feet or greater.	Beginning stages of restoration of a fire-adapted ecosystem.
Uneven-Aged -- Goshawk	Use thinning and creation of openings in the stands to reduce horizontal fuel continuity in the overstory. Use prescribed burning to reduce fuel loads.	The desired stand condition after treatment aims toward the objective of having a stand BA of 40-120 square feet per acre based on aspect. On north and east aspects BA would range from 80-120 and on south and west aspects and within the WUI, BA would range from 40-80 BA. Fuel loads would range from 5-10 tons per acre of dead fuels, and crown base height would average about 10 feet. The openings created in the stands would provide opportunities for tree regeneration to begin to create a multi-aged stand condition in stands that are currently even-aged. In addition it would provide for improved tree health and large-tree components. Over time, an uneven-aged stand would develop.	
Broadcast Burn/ Maintenance Burn, **Maintenance Burn/ Maintenance Burn**	Use prescribed burning to maintain low surface fuel loads of litter and dead and down wood, low crown fire potential, and high crown base heights. This treatment is intended to mimic the historic fire regime in both fire occurrence and fire severity and intensity, and to reintroduce fire into the ecosystem.	Course woody debris ranging from 5-10 tons per acre outside the WUI and up to 5 tons per acre inside the WUI. Elevated crown base heights to about 10 feet or greater. No greater than 10% mortality of remaining live trees (black-jack, intermediate and mature pine trees). Acceptable mortality patch size is up to 4 acres.	
Rough Pile Burn/ Maintenance Burn	Reduce surface concentrations of dead and down fuels by piling and burning. Use follow-up prescribed burning to maintain low surface fuel loads of litter and dead and down wood, low crown fire potential, and high crown base heights.	Course woody debris for prey base would be retained, with large concentrations of fuels piled and burned. Elevated crown base heights to about 10 feet or greater. No greater than 10% mortality of remaining live trees (black-jack, intermediate and mature pine trees). Acceptable mortality patch size is up to 4 acres.	

Roadside Fuel Reduction and Hazard Tree Removal Maintenance

This treatment would occur along identified major travel routes in the analysis area (FH-3, Forest Roads 83,83A, 213, 229, 229B, 230, and 305). Vegetation and prescribed burning, and fuel reduction treatments would be the same as described above. Where treatments are adjacent to the travel routes listed above, part of the prescription would be to evaluate hazard trees and site distance along the roads. Hazard trees and vegetation would be cut to maintain a safe travel way on these roads. Table 7 displays the roads that are adjacent to the vegetation treatments.

Table 7. Roadside Fuel Reduction and Hazard Tree Removal Maintenance

Vegetation Treatment	Roads	Vegetation Treatment	Roads
Meadow Maintenance	FH-3, 230	Thin from Below	FH-3,83A,213,229,229B,230,305
PAC 9 inch minus	None	Transition Maintenance	230
Savannah Maintenance	FH-3,83,213,229,230,305	Uneven Aged Management	FH-3,229,230
		Uneven Aged Goshawk	83A,213,229,229B,230,305

Fuels cleanup and hazard tree removal along roads are needed because roads are a common initial fire start location, roads are critical for fire protection, public and fire fighter access/egress, and they can function as a control point for prescribed fire or fire suppression.

Road Use and Maintenance

All roads used for project implementation would receive routine maintenance. No additional permanent roads would be constructed. No new temporary roads would be constructed. Existing temporary roads would be reopened and then decommissioned after use. Existing rock pits within the project area would be used for pit run aggregate material for spot rocking and other road maintenance needs during project implementation. There are two cinder pits: Buck Butte Pit (T15N, R8E, Sec. 12, SW1/4, SE1/4) and Oak Grove Pit (T16N R8E, Sec. 19, NW1/4, NE1/4). Rock material would be developed and removed from existing pit boundaries. After use, rock pits would be water-barred and shaped for proper drainage. Rock pit development plans would be prepared if anticipated use is more than 5,000 cubic yards of material.

Proposed Action Implementation Methods

Implementation of the different aspects of the Proposed Action Alternative would be accomplished through various methods or combinations of methods, such as contracts formal agreements, volunteers, community-service crews, and Forest Service work crews. The type of contract, agreement, or work crews selected for use would be part of an

overall project implementation strategy based on methods that best meet each project goal or objective, combined with Federal Acquisitions Regulations, and funding available for implementation. The types of contracts most commonly used for fuel reduction treatments are stewardship, service and timber sale contracts. The methods of implementation are not a decision to be made on this EA.

Proposed Action Alternative Design Features

Integrated project design features are elements of the project that reflect applicable Coconino Forest Plan, Best Management Practices, Regional guidance and Forest Service Manual and Handbook direction. The following design features have been developed specifically for this project and will be incorporated into project implementation to minimize and mitigate potential adverse environment effects. Additional standard design features are included in Appendix B. Design features listed below are grouped by resource area and project activity.

Soil and Watershed Protection

Thinning and Timber Harvest

- Mechanical harvesting can be used on slopes up to 40% throughout the entire project area. Exceptions are stands listed in Table A-3 in Appendix A where mechanized harvest is limited to slopes less than 25%.

Fuel Treatments and Prescribed Burning

- On areas to be prescribed burned in ponderosa pine stands outside of the ¼ mile buffer around private land inholdings, retain 5-10 tons/acre of course woody debris on-site after the prescribed burns to maintain long-term soil productivity (BMP 31.12). Within the ¼ mile zone around private land inholdings, there is no minimum course woody debris requirement – these areas should be treated to maintain the desired fire behavior.

Wildlife

Project design features have been developed to reduce impacts to wildlife from project activities and to benefit wildlife habitat through project design and implementation. Other measures are designed to mitigate effects to Threatened, Endangered and R3 Sensitive wildlife (TES) species and their habitat. Many of the following design features will protect fisheries resources.

Chiricahua and Northern Leopard Frog

- At designated occupied/critical breeding sites; there will be a no treatment buffer (no thinning, no ignition) ¼ mile distant from the tank or designated along logical

topographic breaks. See Table A-5 in Appendix A for the list of location/sites where the ¼ mile buffer occurs. The district wildlife biologist will work with implementation teams to determine the habitat protection buffer boundary.

- To protect potential breeding sites, a seasonal restriction (April 15 through September 15) for all proposed activities will be implemented at important water sources A buffer width of 200 feet or along logical topographic breaks will be designated at these sites. See Table A-6 in Appendix A for a list of locations and sites. The district wildlife biologist will work with implementation teams to determine the habitat protection buffer boundary.
- To protect frog dispersal habitat, a 200 foot protection zone will be established around designated stream courses (100 foot either side of the stream) (see protected streamcourse map in Appendix B). There would be no thinning and no ignition of prescribed burning within the protection zones. Designated skid trail crossings through the buffer zone will be allowed. See Table A-7 in Appendix A for list of location/sites.
- If thinning or prescribed burning activities are going to occur within 10 feet of a tank or ephemeral stream that is flowing water at time of treatment, decontamination practices for chytrid will be implemented for personnel and vehicles prior to activities.

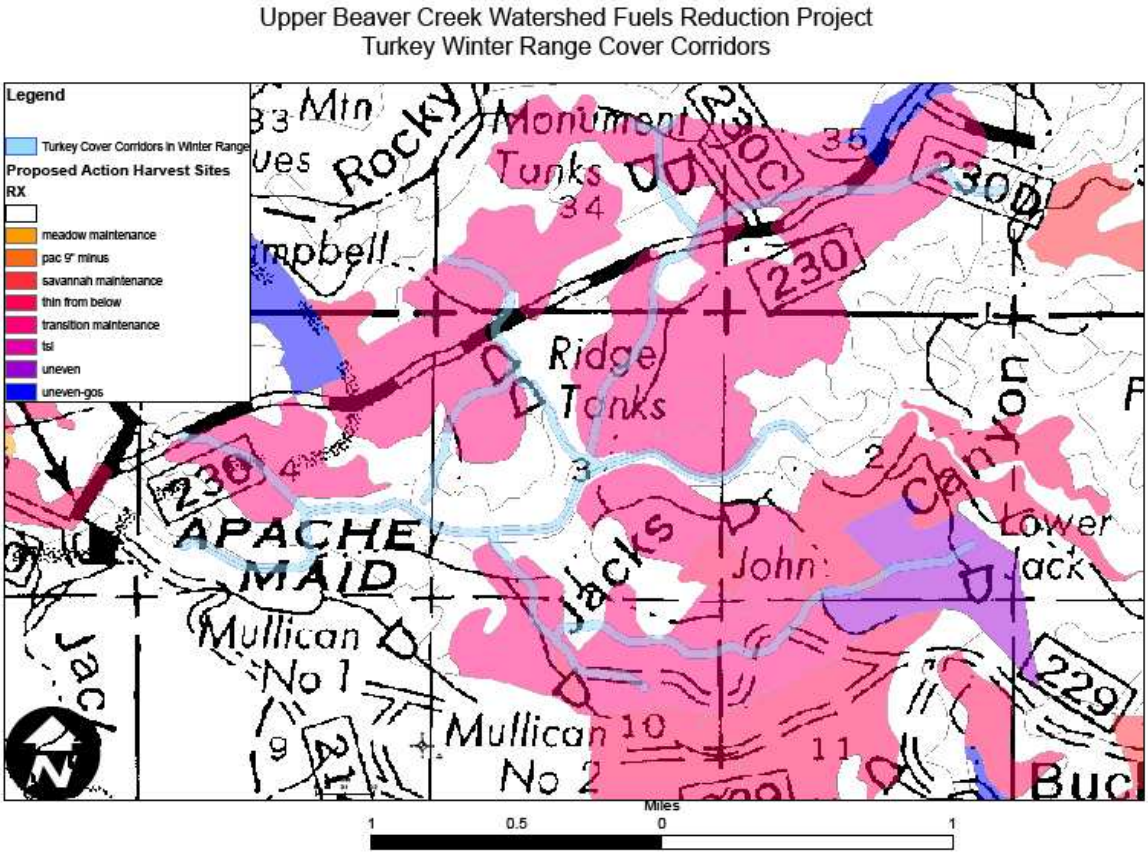
Mexican Spotted Owl

- Restrict thinning and prescribed burning in PACs during the breeding season, March 1-August 31.

Turkey

- In designated turkey migration and corridor areas, retain BA of 100-120 square feet per acre within identified 100 meter wide (50 meter either side of centerline of streams) turkey travel cover corridors for turkey cover (see map below). In order to protect the down woody component within the corridors, prescribed fire may "creep" into the corridors but direct ignition of prescribed fire within the corridors would not occur (exception, machine piles along FR 943 in location and site 5870004).

Map 3. Turkey winter range cover corridors



Habitat Components

Existing and Developing Old Growth

- Old trees within existing and developing old growth are being protected through all silvicultural prescriptions by the use of tree classification from Schubert (1973) in stand harvest prescriptions to mark only class 1 and 2 trees. In addition, thinning prescriptions in developing old growth are designed to promote increased growth rates and maintain and promote old-growth characteristics. See Table A-9 in Appendix A for location and sites where treatments are proposed in existing and developing old growth.
- In the existing old growth stands proposed for harvest listed below, harvest treatments will leave basal areas between 90-120 basal area. For burn treatments within these stands, direct ignition of logs or snags should be avoided.

Location/Site	Rx	acres	Location/Site	Rx	acres
533002204	thin from below	15	550002604	uneven-goshawk	41
539000504	uneven-goshawk	36	558002004	uneven	8
539002204	uneven	28	569000704	uneven-goshawk	15
539002404	uneven	61	569002304	thin from below	5
539002904	uneven-goshawk	22	579000104	Thin from below	12
542000904	thin from below	17	580000204	uneven-goshawk	32
543001604	uneven-goshawk	62	580001704	thin from below	25
544001804	thin from below	4	581000404	uneven-goshawk	47
550001504	uneven-goshawk	13	608003504	thin from below	34
550002104	uneven-goshawk	35			

Monitoring

Wildlife

- All known or historic breeding locations for leopard frogs will be monitored for effects after project implementation at or near the location for one year.
- Pre-treatment micro-habitat monitoring has been completed in PACs and restricted habitat prior to project implementation. Post-treatment micro-habitat monitoring will be implemented. If post burn micro-habitat monitoring displays deficits in down logs or snags as per Forest Plan guidelines, trees may be felled or snags created to meet habitat needs.
- Vegetative and prescribed fire treatments would be monitored during and after implementation to determine if the treatments meet the project objective and are within acceptable parameters of the silvicultural and burn plan prescriptions.
- Microhabitat monitoring would be conducted in MSO habitat within two years following the completion of all treatments.

Noxious and Invasive Weeds

- Monitor slash pile sites after burning and control noxious or invasive weeds during project implementation of treatments.

Cultural and Historical Resources

- The District Archaeologist or certified para-archaeologist will monitor all sites with wood features where project activities are implemented to assure the site has been protected from burning. At least 10% of sites within project areas treated by prescribed burning during that treatment season are monitored and must include

monitoring all sites where protective actions were taken, all sites along fire lines constructed by heavy mechanical equipment, some fire sensitive sites where no actions were taken, and some non-fire-sensitive sites.

- A survey and monitoring report will be prepared in writing by the end of each treatment season and submitted to the Forest Archaeologist. The report will indicate the dates of monitoring, site number(s) of the sites monitored, and condition of the sites.

Comparison of Alternatives

A comparison has been made between the outputs and effects of the two alternatives analyzed in detail, the Proposed Action and the No Action Alternative (Table 8 and Table 9 and Maps 4, 5, and 6).

Table 8. Summary of Acres of Management Practices by Alternative

Management Practice	No Action Alternative (acres)	Proposed Action Alternative (acres)	
		Project Wide	WUI
Meadow Thinning	0	913	278
Thinning in PACs	0	159	135
Other Thinning Treatments ▪ (Savannah Maintenance, Thin from Below, Timber Stand Improvement, Uneven Aged, and Uneven-Aged Goshawk)	0	14,735	5,483
Initial Prescribed Burning	0	11,712	4,286
Initial Prescribed Burning (not associated with subsequent thinning treatments)	0	19,450	6,584
Fuel Treatment in PACs (rough pile and burn)	0	50	50
Maintenance Prescribed Burning	0	43,906	15,024
Roadside Fuel Reduction and Hazard Tree Removal and Maintenance	0	380	170

Table 9. Comparison of Project Units of Measure

Environmental Indicator or Unit of Measure	Environmental Effects	
	No Action Alternative After 10 years, at 2018	Proposed Action Alternative After 10 years, at 2018
Fire and Fuels		
Change in Fire Regime Condition Class (FRCC) scale from 1-100 - Vegetation-Fuel Condition class - Fire Frequency-Severity Condition Class	**Project-Wide (ponderosa pine)** Vegetation-Fuel Condition Class = 83 Fire Frequency-Severity Condition Class = 70 Overall, FRCC of 3 **WUI (ponderosa pine)** Vegetation-Fuel Condition class = 80 Fire Frequency-Severity Condition Class = 73	**Project-Wide (ponderosa pine)** Vegetation-Fuel Condition class = 34 Fire Frequency-Severity Condition Class = 57 Overall FRCC of 2 **WUI (ponderosa pine)** Vegetation-Fuel Condition class = 35 Fire Frequency-Severity Condition Class = 61

Environmental Indicator or Unit of Measure	Environmental Effects	
	No Action Alternative After 10 years, at 2018	**Proposed Action Alternative After 10 years, at 2018**
	Overall WUI, FRCC of 3 Moves away from desired condition	Overall WUI, FRCC of 2 Moves towards desired conditions.
Change in Fire Type (See also Maps 3, 4, and 5)	**Project Wide** Active Crown Fire = 2,346 acres Passive Crown Fire = 14,290 acres Conditional crown Fire = 3,578 acres Surface Fire = 24,871 acres No Data, Non-Forest or Non-Vegetated 3,099 acres **WUI** Active Crown Fire = 350 acres Passive Crown Fire = 6,352 acres Conditional crown Fire = 698 acres Surface Fire = 7,932 acres No Data, Non-Forest or Non-Vegetated 1,725 acres	**Project Wide** Active Crown Fire = 354 acres Passive Crown Fire = 10,060 acres Conditional crown Fire = 730 acres Surface Fire = 33,941acres No Data, Non-Forest or Non-Vegetated 3,099 acres **WUI** Active Crown Fire = 63 acres Passive Crown Fire = 4,146 acres Conditional crown Fire = 150 acres Surface Fire = 10,973 acres No Data, Non-Forest or Non-Vegetated 1,725 acres

Comparison of Fire Type between Alternatives

The following table compares the existing fire type with No Action and the Proposed Action Alternatives evaluated at year 2018. A thorough discussion of fire types is included in the Fire and Fuels section in Chapter 3.

Active fire type is a crown fire that would be self sustaining though a stand. Conditional crown fire type would be a crown fire that because of current **crown base height (CBH)** in that stand would require an active crown fire from another stand to then spread into the conditional stand. Passive fire type would be individual or group tree torching but would not be sustained crown fire. Surface fire would be fire restricted to the forest floor.

Table 10. Fire Type by Alternative, including the Existing Condition

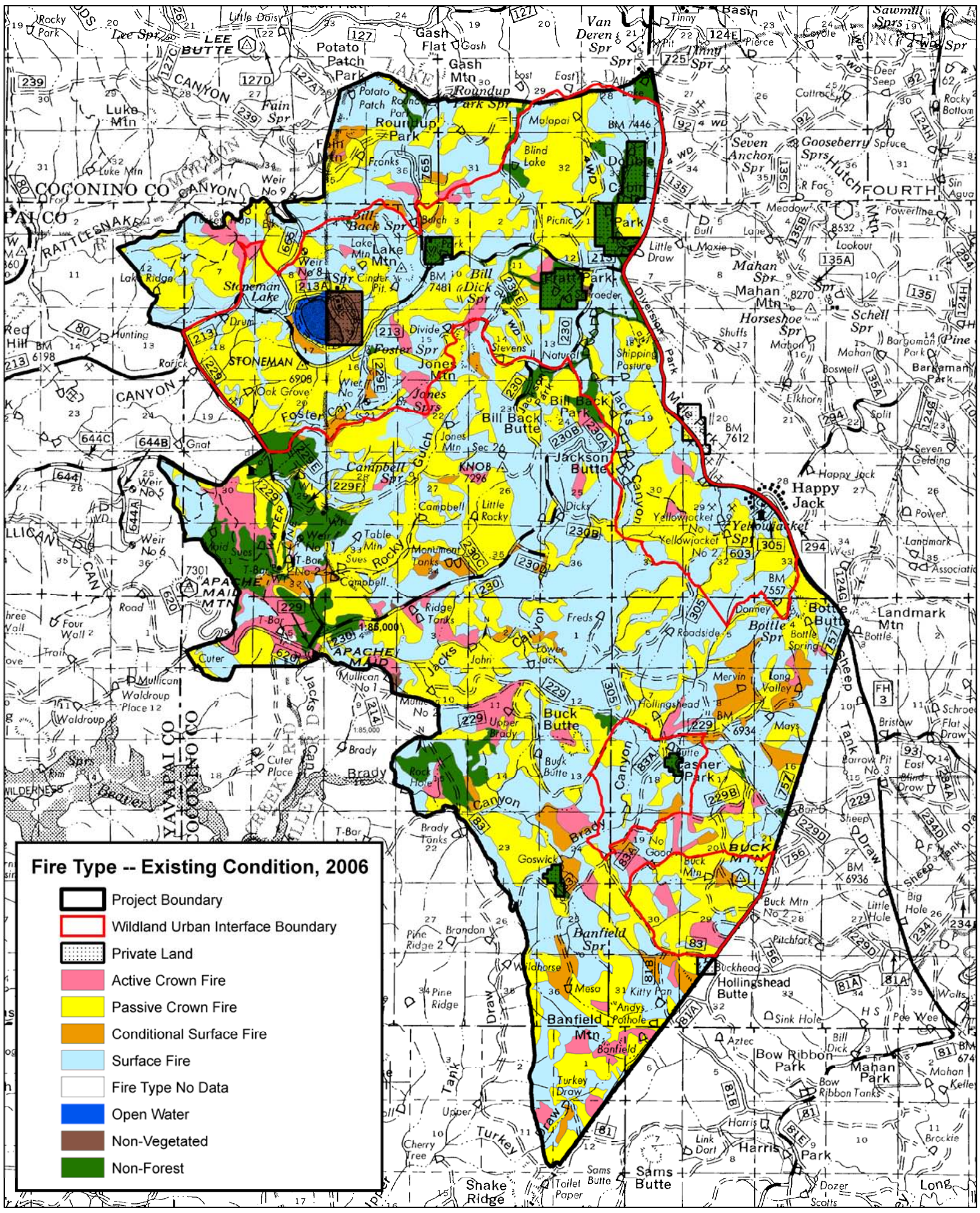
Fire Type	Existing Condition, 2008 acres	No Action, 2018 acres	Proposed Action, 2018 acres
Active Crown Fire	2,625	2,346	354
Passive Crown Fire	18,458	14,290	10,060
Conditional crown Fire	1,807	3,578	730
Surface Fire	22,196	24,871	33,941
Non-Forest or Non-Vegetated	3,094	3,094	3,094
Total Acres	48,179	48,179	48,179

Maps 4, 5 and 6 on the following pages depict Fire Type by Alternative including the Existing Condition.

Map 4. Fire Type, Existing Condition, 2008

Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuel Reduction Project
Fire Type -- Existing Condition, 2008

Mogollon Rim and Red Rock Ranger Districts
Coconino National Forest



This product is reproduced from geospatial information prepared by the Coconino National Forest. Geospatial information and GIS product accuracy may vary. Using GIS products for purposes other than those for which they were created may yield inaccurate results. Coconino National Forest reserves the right to correct, update, modify or replace GIS products without notification.

Polly Haessig - October 6, 2008
NAD 1927 UTM Zone 12

N
W E
S

1:85,000

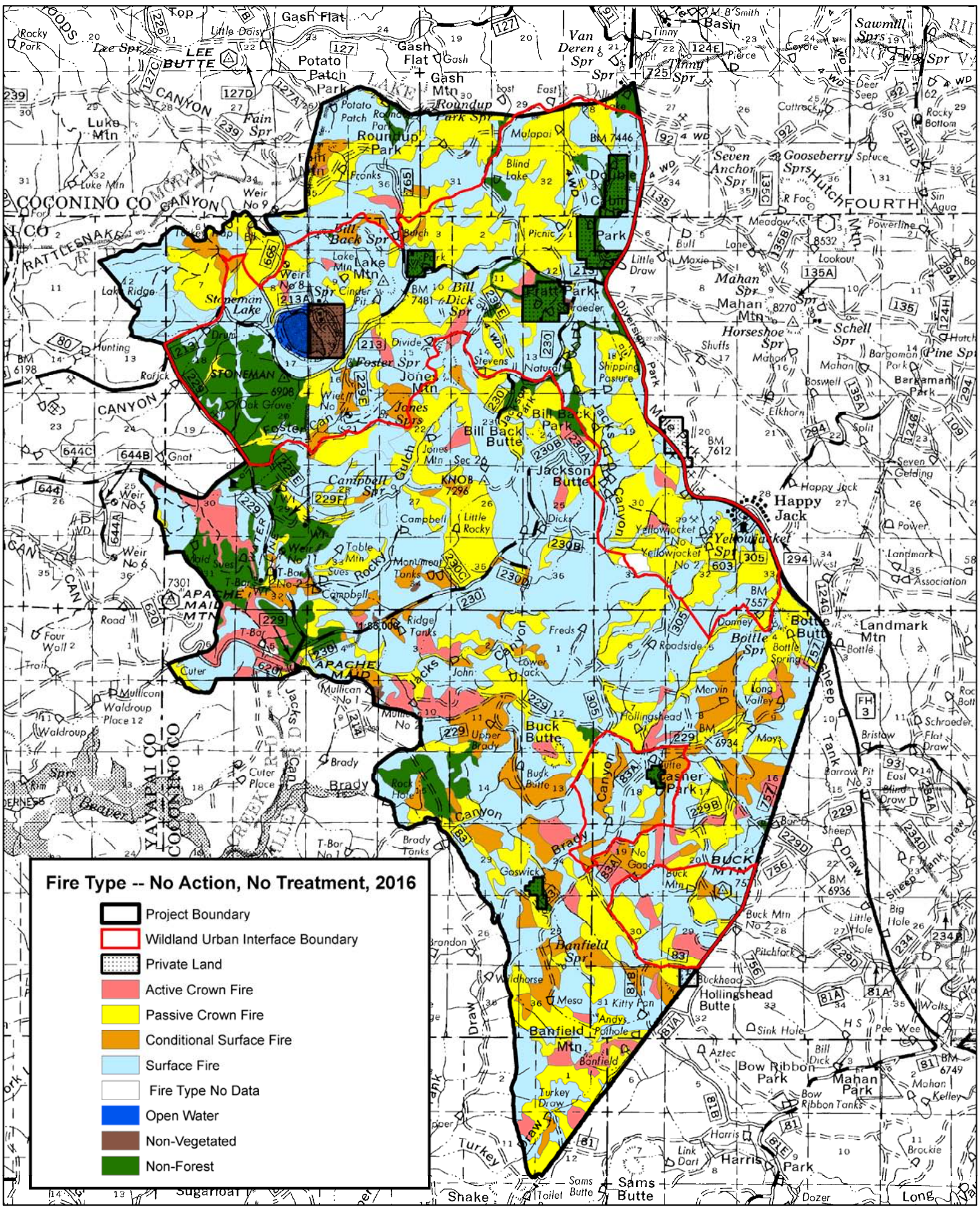
Miles
0 0.45 0.9 1.8 2.7 3.6

Kilometers
0 0.5 1 2 3 4

Map 5, Fire Type, No Action Alternative, 2018

Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuel Reduction Project
Fire Type -- No Action, No Treatment -- 2018

Mogollon Rim and Red Rock Ranger Districts
Coconino National Forest



This product is reproduced from geospatial information prepared by the Coconino National Forest. Geospatial information and GIS product accuracy may vary. Using GIS products for purposes other than those for which they were created may yield inaccurate results. Coconino National Forest reserves the right to correct, update, modify or replace GIS products without notification.

Polly Haessig - October 6, 2008
NAD 1927 UTM Zone 12

N
W E
S

1:85,000

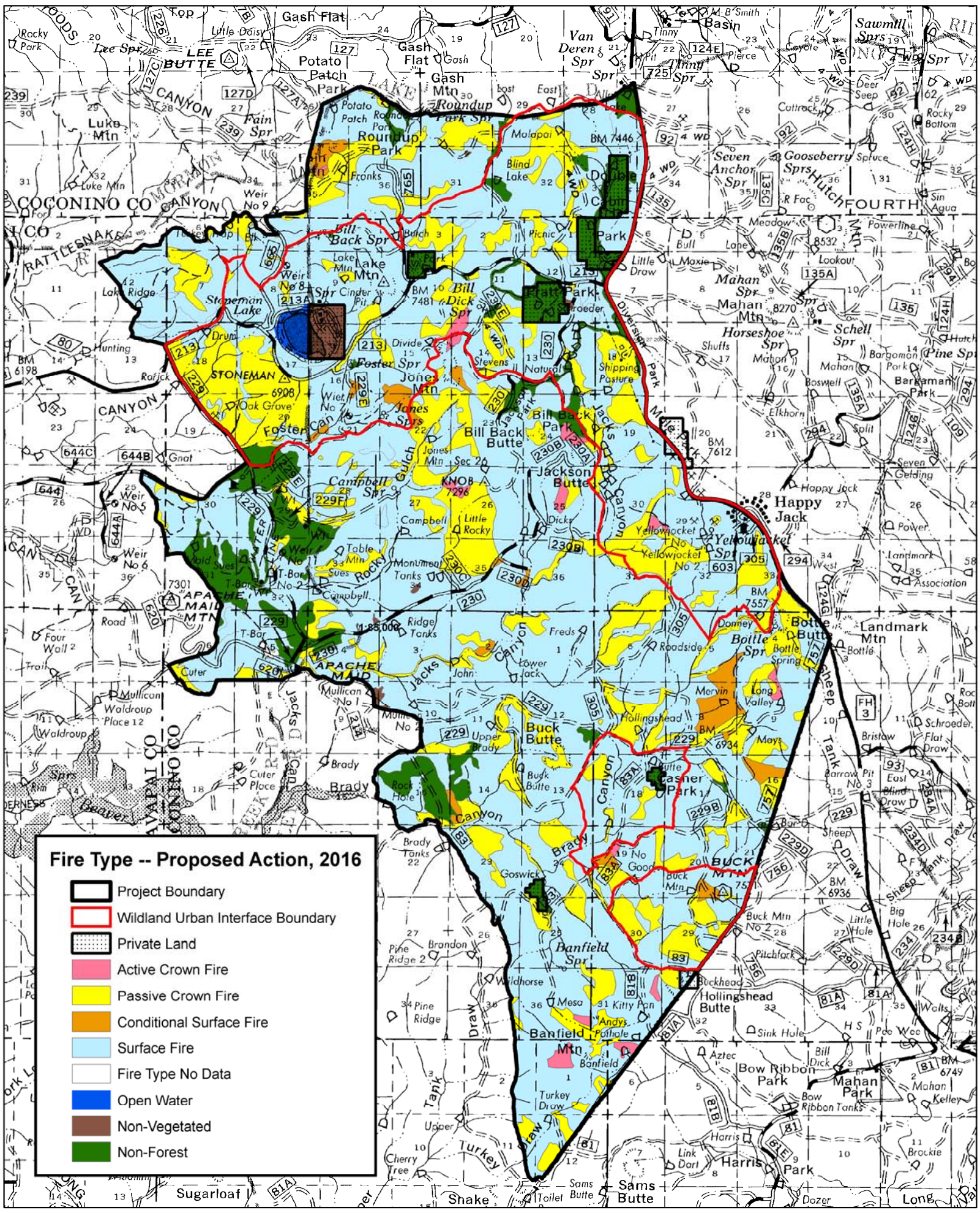
Miles
0 0.5 1 2 3 4

Kilometers
0 0.5 1 2 3 4

Map 6. Fire Type, Proposed Action Alternative, 2018

Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuel Reduction Project
Fire Type -- Proposed Action, 2018

Mogollon Rim and Red Rock Ranger Districts
Coconino National Forest



This product is reproduced from geospatial information prepared by the Coconino National Forest. Geospatial information and GIS product accuracy may vary. Using GIS products for purposes other than those for which they were created may yield inaccurate results. Coconino National Forest reserves the right to correct, update, modify or replace GIS products without notification.

Polly Haessig - October 6, 2008
NAD 1927 UTM Zone 12

N
W E
S

1:85,000

Miles
0 0.5 1 2 3 4

Kilometers
0 0.5 1 2 3 4

CHAPTER 3: AFFECTED ENVIRONMENT AND ENVIRONMENTAL CONSEQUENCES

This section summarizes the physical, biological, social and economic environments of the affected project area and the potential changes to those environments due to implementation of the alternatives. It also presents the scientific and analytical basis for the comparison of alternatives presented in Chapter 2.

The information pertaining to the affected environment and effects of the alternatives are summarized from other documents, including specialist reports. Specialist reports that have been incorporated by reference in this chapter are listed at the beginning of each resource section heading. The planning record includes all project-specific information including specialist reports, ecosystem analyses, and other results of project-related investigations. The record also contains information resulting from public involvement efforts. The planning record is located at the Mogollon Rim Ranger District at the Blue Ridge Ranger Station in Happy Jack, Arizona and is available for review during regular business hours.

Effects of the alternatives are discussed in this section for the following resource areas:

- Vegetation
- Fire and Fuels
- Soil and Water Resources
- Wildlife
- Fisheries
- Sensitive Plants
- Noxious or Invasive Plant Species
- Other Environmental Components
    - Recreation, Lands and Special Uses, Recreation Visual Quality, Opportunity Spectrum and Wilderness
    - Rangeland
    - Heritage
    - Air Quality
    - Economics
    - Environmental Justice

Also, acres used in the effects analysis may differ from one resource to another and may not always agree down to the exact acre. This may be due to the type of database that is being queried to generate acres or rounding parameters used. The acre differences will not affect conclusions made by the resource specialist.

Past, Ongoing and Reasonably Foreseeable Future Actions

Cumulative impacts can result from individually minor, but collectively significant actions taking place over a period of time. Past, ongoing and reasonably foreseeable future actions are described in Tables 11 and 12 below. The projects listed are on the Coconino National Forest except where otherwise noted.

Each resource area discloses actions considered in the cumulative effects analysis. In most cases, past and ongoing activities are incorporated into each resource's existing conditions because they help explain the current condition of the resource. That is, past and ongoing activities are described in the context of how these actions affect present conditions. Similarly, foreseeable future actions (such as the Travel Management Rule and the Managing Motorized Travel EIS that have proposed action) are evaluated as to how they would increase, reduce or not change conditions for the resource.

Projects that are listed in Tables 11 and 12 include those that were evaluated by various resource specialists within their scope of analysis. Past actions are those that have been implemented. For most resources, the time frame evaluated for effects of past actions ranged from 10 to 20 years. Ongoing actions are those that have Decisions made and are ready to implement or are being implemented. Reasonably foreseeable future actions are those projects that are in the planning stages and have developed a proposed action or alternatives, but a Decision has not been made. The time frame evaluated for future and foreseeable actions is 20 years. However, there will need to be a Chapter 18 Review approximately every 5 years to update future and foreseeable projects and ensure that the cumulative effects are still valid.

Many activities and projects occur in the project area such as recreation, hunting, livestock grazing, road maintenance, manual treatment of noxious weeds, roadside hazard tree removal, recreational use, hunting, etc. Of these activities recreation and hunting activities have the most qualitatively measurable impact. There are two developed recreation sites within the area – the Stoneman Lake Day Use Area and the Stoneman Lake Road/FH3 Toilet and Interpretive Site. The Arizona Trail runs through the northeast corner of the analysis area, by Allen Lake. There are no other formally designated trails that run through the analysis area.

Recreational activities include: hiking, viewing wildlife, hunting, dispersed car-camping, backpack camping, orienteering, horseback riding, caving, rock climbing, photography, picnicking, taking scenic drives, ORV/ATV use, bicycling, shooting, and gathering in family or social groups. The area is part of the Arizona Game and Fish Department's hunt "Unit 6A", and is popular for turkey, elk and deer hunting in the fall. Snowmobile use and cross-country skiing are increasing as popular uses in the area. During normal winters, snowmobiles are the only vehicles that access the area.

Other uses within the project area include: firewood cutting, post and pole cutting, collecting boughs and cones, collecting and transplanting wildlings, gathering antlers, collecting food and medicinal resources such as berries, nuts, mushrooms, and bracken fern, and collecting biological specimens for research.

Table 11. Past Actions Considered for the Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuel ReductionProject

Project, Completion Date	Description	Acres
Lake Timber Sale, 1993	Timber harvest, >9" DBH partial overstory removals	2,500
Back Timber Sale, 1992	Timber harvest, >9" DBH partial overstory removals	1,860
Blind Lake Timber Sale, 1986	Timber harvest, >12" DBH partial overstory removals	10,400
Banfield Timber Sale, 1987	Timber harvest, >12" DBH partial overstory removals	14,135
Mayes Prescribed Burn, 2001	Broadcast burn of forest fuels	4,770
Stoneman/Apache Maid Prescribed Burn 2004 and 2008	Broadcast burn of forest fuels	3,900
Happy Jack Urban Interface Project 2003	Thinning under 9" DBH and broadcast burn of forest fuels	250
Pile burning on timber sales 1995	Burning of machine piles Lake and Back Timber Sales	500

Table 12. Ongoing and Reasonably Foreseeable Actions Considered for the Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuel ReductionProject

Ongoing Actions	
Project & Implementation Year	**Description**
Apache Maid, Beaver Creek, and Walker Basin Range Allotments	Cattle grazing
Hunting/Fishing	Under permits issued by Arizona Game and Fish
Developed Recreation	Developed boat ramp at Stoneman Lake.
Annual Road Maintenance	Road grading and maintenance on FR 213, 230, 305, and 229 roads, and other level 2 roads.
Buck Butte Pit Rock Expansion and Development, 2005 to the present	Cinder rock excavation and screening for road maintenance.
Leafy spurge weed control, 2008	Herbicide spraying of leafy spurge
Montezuma Land Exchange, 2008	Exchange of portions of Double Cabin Park to FS
APS Powerline maintenance	Maintenance of Flagstaff to Happy Jack power line
Discovery Channel Telescope, Lowell Observatory	Construction of the observatory and associated facilities.
Beaver Creek Experimental Watershed Study, Rocky	Installed new stream gage weirs,

Ongoing Actions	
Project & Implementation Year	**Description**
Mountain Research Station	2006. Ongoing research on water yield and peak flows.
T-Bar Tank No.2 Leopard Frog Habitat Protection 2007; implementation 2008	Installation of a sucker road pipe and rail wedge fence around the tank and wet meadow
Reasonably Foreseeable Future Actions	
Project & Projected Implementation	**Description**
Managing Motorized Travel – Implementing the Travel Management Plan NEPA, Proposed Action Scoping 2007; implementation in 2009	Designate open road system, create travel atlas and motorized vehicle use maps, restrict off-road travel, close roads.
Hunting/Fishing	Under permits issued by Arizona Game and Fish Department
Annual Road Maintenance	Road grading and maintenance on FR 213,230, 305, and 229 road and other Level 2 roads.
Walker Basin Allotment Division Fence and Cattle guard	Five miles of electric fence to divide two pastures and installation of one cattle guard

Several projects are in the initial planning stages in the project area but have not yet developed a proposed action. These include the Walker Basin Range Allotment Environmental Assessment, and the Butch Tank Leopard Frog Protection Project. In addition, the Arizona Game and Fish Department and Northern Arizona University Ecological Research Institute have developed a research proposal that could be carried out in the project area should funding arise. The research consists of utilizing an experimental, wildlife-based fuels reduction prescription on selected stands in the project area designed around the tassel-eared squirrel, but also expected to benefit songbirds and other wildlife.

Vegetation

The following section pertaining to the vegetation resource, affected environment and effects of the alternatives is summarized from the Vegetation Specialist Report, by D. Fleishman, 2007 (PR #146).

Vegetation Affected Environment

The resource areas to be affected by the proposals within this analysis are both overstory and understory vegetation.

Overstory and Understory Vegetation by Biophysical Type

There are four distinct biophysical settings that occur within the analysis area (Table 13) Biophysical settings are land delineations based on the geographic area, physical setting, and vegetation community that can occupy the setting.

Table 13: Biophysical Settings within the Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuels Reduction Project.

Biophysical Setting	Acres
Colorado Plateau Ponderosa Pine (PPIN5)	34,458[10]
Southwestern Ponderosa Pine (PPIN7)	9,628
Juniper-Pinyon (Frequent Fire) (JUPI1)	729
Mountain Grassland (MGRA2)	3,257

The Colorado Plateau Ponderosa Pine biophysical setting is dominated by ponderosa pine and gambel oak overstory vegetation. Seral stage derived from **INFORMS** modeling (INtegrated FOrest Resource Management System) displays that a majority of the project area is in a closed canopy late seral condition (78%). Early seral stages are poorly represented. Young growth gambel oak is also a dominant feature in the understory, with some sites containing up to 600 stems per acre of young growth gambel oak. Additional understory species include, but are not limited to, Arizona fescue, screwleaf muhly, mountain muhly, deergrass, blue grama, pussy toes, and Fendler's ceanothus.

The Southwestern Ponderosa Pine biophysical setting contains a mix of ponderosa pine, gambel oak, and alligator juniper in the overstory. Seral stage derived from INFORMS displays that a majority of the project area is in a closed canopy late seral condition (78%). Early seral stages are poorly represented. This biophysical setting is a transition zone between the Colorado Plateau Ponderosa Pine and Juniper-Pinyon biophysical settings. The total trees per acre in ponderosa pine are greater in this zone than the Colorado Plateau Ponderosa Pine zone, primarily because this zone contains generally poor growing sites and has had minimal past treatments. This biophysical zone is very diverse, with multiple browse species present, including Fendler's ceanothus, mountain mahogany and cliffrose. Additional understory species include, but are not limited to, Arizona fescues, blue grama, sideoats grama, and pussy toes.

The Juniper-Pinyon (frequent fire) biophysical zone is composed primarily of young to mid-aged, relatively open juniper trees, with sparse pinyon-pine. Understory vegetation is composed of primarily cliffrose, mountain mahogany, blue and sideoats grama, as well as other species.

The Mountain Grassland biophysical zone is composed primarily of grasslands dominated by Kentucky bluegrass, but also containing western wheatgrass, deergrass, blue grama, and Arizona fescue. A scattering of ponderosa pine is found along the edges of the mountain grasslands, with younger ponderosa pine trees (less than 50 years old) beginning to occupy some meadows.

[10] Total acres in the table are 48,072 acres. An additional 107 acres exist in Stoneman Lake for a total project acres of 48,179.

Analysis Methods

Data used in the analysis has come from stand exam data and the Most Similar Neighbor **(MSN)** Analysis computer program within the **INFORMS** model. The INFORMS model is a software system designed to facilitate project-level and landscape level project planning. The MSN program was used to impute vegetative stand attributes measured in one stand to another stand without vegetative data. MSN analysis uses satellite imagery, spatial relationships, and topographic information to match a target site (a stand without data) to the nearest reference site (a stand with data) with the greatest similarity in vegetative characteristics. Tree data from the reference site is then assigned to the target site. Because some of the stand data is 15 years old or older, all of the collected data was first run through a tree growth model, the **Forest Vegetation Simulator (FVS)**, to equalize all stand data to the year 2006. Approximately 30 percent of stands had stand data and the MSN analysis was used to provide data for the rest of the analysis area. The r squared for the data is 0.76.

Average basal areas for the analysis area calculated from **FSVeG** (Field Sampled Vegetation, a national database) and using the MSN data indicate that the average basal area for forested acres is 118 square feet of basal area, with approximately 65% of the area having a basal area greater than 100 square feet. Calculated FVS canopy cover for ponderosa pine in the southwest is low within the model. Canopy cover data was calculated using a locally derived algorithm from the Ft Valley Experimental Forest on the Coconino National Forest (Sheppard, et al. 2002). All modeling was completed in 2006. The two years difference in stand conditions between the modeling and the EA has allowed for two years of additional growth. This additional growth is not significant enough to warrant modeling in 2008 to display the difference.

Overstory Characteristics

Existing old growth was determined by the district wildlife biologist in 2005 on individual stands. Developing old growth was calculated at the stand level using stand data and model data was run through FVS for 50 years to determine which stands would meet VSS5 and VSS6 structural stages quickest. This stand data was aggregated up to the ecosystem management area 10K and project area to ensure compliance with the 20% standard (PR #146).

Existing ponderosa pine old-growth occurs on about 1,671 acres and developing old growth occurs on about 8,602 acres of the 43,844 acres of ponderosa pine vegetative type, or about 23% of the ponderosa pine type. The lack of large trees and snags are the primary limiting factors that keeps habitat from being classified as existing Old Growth.

For each 10K, all four 10K's currently exceed the 20% old growth standard in ponderosa pine (PR #146). The project meets the Forest Plan's Old Growth Guideline that requires at least 20% of naturally forested areas within each forest type is designated as Old Growth for both Ponderosa pine type and the pinyon-juniper type.

There are also approximately 34 acres of existing pinyon-juniper old growth and approximately 383 acres of pinyon-juniper in late successional stage designated as developing old growth. This accounts for roughly 57% of pinyon-juniper woodland within the 729 acres of this habitat type (PR #146). The pinyon-juniper only occurs in three of the four 10K's and exceeds the old growth standard of 20% in two of the three 10K's. The one 10K that is not meeting the 20% old growth standard is the Jack's 10K where there is one pinyon-juniper stand totaling 36 acres.

Existing canopy cover and average quadratic mean diameter vary by biophysical setting vary. Table 14 displays a summary of these values.

Table 14: Average Trees per Acre, Canopy Cover and Quadratic Mean Diameter (QMD) within the Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuel Reduction Project, Current Condition (2008).

	average trees per acre	average canopy cover	average QMD
PPIN5	20 to 1,560; average of 255 trees/acre (TPA)	57%	15.0"
PPIN7	60 to 1,230; average of 350 trees/acre (TPA)	62%	9.6"
JUPI1	0 to 810; averaging 20 trees/acre (TPA)	16%	8.3"

Dwarf mistletoes are the most prevalent disease-causing agents in the Southwestern forests. Growth reduction is their most important effect, although severe infection greatly increases mortality (USDA Forest Service 2002). Surveys from some of the proposed treatment stands indicate dwarf mistletoe infection ranges from low to high. The two most common bark beetles affecting ponderosa pine along the Mogollon Rim in Arizona are the pine engraver beetles, *Ips* species, and the Western pine beetle, *Dendroctonus brevicomis*. In general, for both insects, stand densities greater 120 Basal Area are thought to be most susceptible.

Understory Characteristics

Stands with high basal areas (greater than 100 ft^2/acre) have very few canopy openings and generally continuous canopy cover. The continuous canopy cover, as well as the corresponding abundance of needlecast under these thick canopies, precludes the existence of many understory species. Fire dependent buckbrush is noteably absent from a majority of the analysis area. Where stands are in an open condition, understory vegetation is quite diverse, with the main species include screwleaf muhly, mountain muhly, Arizona fescue, and a variety of forbs. Some buckbrush occurs within the analysis area, but does not occur under stands with basal areas in excess of 100 sqaure feet per acre. A lack of fire within the analysis area also has decreased buckbrush. Noxious weeds also occur within the analysis area on areas that have been previously disturbed.

Vegetation Environmental Consequences

No Action Alternative

Direct and Indirect Effects

The units of measure used in this analysis are stand density, average tree diameter and canopy closure. Effects of the No Action Alternative are summarized in Table 15 below.

Under this Alternative, there will be little change to the number of trees per acre that exist on site for the next 20 years, with the only loss of trees occurring through mortality.

Canopy cover does increase over the current condition in all biophysical types, increasing on average 8-10% over 2008 canopy cover values in PPIN5, 1-3% in PPIN7 and over 20% in JUPI1. The result of increasing canopy covers is increased levels of stress on all trees, increased density induced mortality, and increased crown fire hazard (Brown and Smith 2000). Water and nutrient stress decreases the ability of trees to survive drought, bark beetles, and other pathogens. Dwarf mistletoe will continue to spread and intensify, affecting growth and longevity of ponderosa pine. The average rate of spread is approximately 1 foot per year.

Susceptibility to western pine beetle would slowly increase over time. Areas with the greatest likelihood of infestation are those stands with densities greater than 120 BA and average stand diameters greater than 12" DBH. Susceptibility to *Ips* would continue to increase with activity most likely occurring in response to a drought or a snow or ice event that creates fresh pine debris. The end result would be an overall decline in forest health and vigor and an increase risk for high intensity fire (Covington et al. 1994).

Quadratic mean diameter of ponderosa pine within all stands increases with 10 years of growth on average around 1 inch for all biophysical settings (Table 15). Ponderosa pine on average on average sites should grow on about 2" in diameter growth per decade (Schubert, 1974).

Cumulative Effects

Activities considered in the cumulative effects analysis include timber sales, thinning, prescribed burning and riparian improvement projects. The geographic setting for the cumulative effects analysis is the project analysis area. The timeframe for past actions is 10 years. The timeframe for future and foreseeable action is 20 years.

Table 15: Summary of Vegetation Effects by Biophysical Type for the No Action Alternative within the Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuels Reduction Project in 2018.

Unit of Measure	Effects under the No Action Alternative, Year 2018		
	Project-wide	WUI	Non-WUI
Colorado Plateau and Southwestern Ponderosa Pine (PPIN5 and PPIN7)			
Trees per acre (TPA)	only reduced through mortality. Does not move towards desired condition.	only reduced through mortality. Does not move towards desired condition.	only reduced through mortality. Does not move towards desired condition.
Average Tree Diameter at Breast Height	QMD increases from 13.9 inches in 2008 to 15.0 inches in 2018.	QMD increases from 15.1 in 2008 inches to 16.0 inches in 2018.	QMD increases from 13.1 inches in 2008 to 14.1 inches in 2018.
Canopy Closure (%)	Canopy closure average increases up to 66% from 58% in 2008. Overall, does not meet the desired condition average of 40% outside of PAC's and PFAs. Average exceeds 40% within PFAs and PACs in VSS 4, 5, 6 (DBH ≥ 12") ; canopy closure would average greater than 50% and meets Forest Plan desired conditions in PAC's and PFAs.	Canopy closure average increases up to 64% from 56% in 2008. Overall, Does not meet the desired condition average of 40% outside of PAC's and PFAs. Average exceeds 40%. Within PFAs and PACs in VSS 4, 5, 6 (DBH ≥ 12"); canopy closure would average greater than 50% and meets Forest Plan desired conditions in PAC's and PFAs.	Canopy closure average increase up to 66% from 59% in 2008. Overall, Does not meet the desired condition average of 40% outside of PAC's and PFAs. Average exceeds 40%. Within PFAs and PACs in VSS 4, 5, 6 (DBH ≥ 12"DBH); canopy closure would average greater than 50% and meets Forest Plan desired conditions in PAC's and PFAs.
Juniper-Pinyon (JUPI1)			
Stand Density (trees per acre)	TPA only reduced through mortality. Does not move towards desired condition.	TPA only reduced through mortality. Does not move towards desired condition	TPA only reduced through mortality. Does not move towards desired condition
Average Tree Diameter at Breast Height	QMD increases from 8.3 inches in 2008 to 9.4 inches in 2018.	QMD increases from 7.8 inches in 2008 to 9.0 inches in 2018.	QMD increases from 8.7inches in 2008 to 9.9 inches in 2018
Canopy Closure (%)	Canopy closure increases to 37% from 16% in 2008.	Canopy closure increases to 35% from 6% in 2008	Canopy closure increases to 39% from 25% in 2008.
Mountain Grassland			
Trees per acre	only reduced through mortality. Does not move towards desired condition.	only reduced through mortality. Does not move towards desired condition	only reduced through mortality. Does not move towards desired condition
Average Tree Diameter at Breast Height	Is non-applicable		
Canopy Closure (%)	Canopy closure increases through deferral, no movement towards desired condition		

The No Action Alternative does not propose any treatments within the cumulative effects boundary; therefore, there will be no cumulative effect from this alternative to vegetation. Over time, the trees will continue to grow. Increased canopy cover will increase the potential for competition-related stress to the overstory component and consequently there will be a continued loss of understory biodiversity, as well as an increasing potential for stand-replacing wildfire.

Proposed Action Alternative

Direct and Indirect Effects

A variety of thinning treatments are prescribed to meet the objectives are summarized in Chapter 2, Tables 5 and 6 and the Treatment Descriptions section of that chapter. The stands would have grass under-story between groups of trees, where sites allow. Fuel conditions would lead to low-intensity ground fires. Regeneration is expected to occur within both treated and untreated stands; however, treated stands will provide a better opportunity for ponderosa pine regeneration, especially in uneven-aged and uneven-aged goshawk stands.

Overall treatment effects of thinning combined with burning for all prescriptions are to decrease the threat of stand replacing wildfire through decreased fire behavior (Fulé et al, 2001) and to decrease insect and disease threats through reduction in basal areas (Kolb et al, 1998). Understory vegetation is also expected to increase after treatments (Moore, et al, 2006). Cool season species are expected to have the largest response to opening of canopies (Moore and Deiter, 1992).

Indirect effects of all thinning silvicultural treatments include three negative effects. First, created slash can actually increase fire intensity through the increase of ground fuels. To minimize this potential effect, all harvest treatment has a piling or lopping of slash requirement. The primary means of slash disposal will be rough piling and lopping slash. This activity fuels treatment would occur at all sites that are traditionally logged (trees are felled by hand and limbed in the woods, then skidded to a landing for removal). If the area is thinned by mechanized harvesting equipment, whole trees would be skidded to the landing for delimbing, and the slash will be piled on the landing. With the majority of the slash piled at landings, then increased fire intensity from burning activity fuels is not an impact.

The second negative effect is that downed slash can create increased breeding sites for *ips* beetles. This negative effect is mitigated through the design feature that limits green slash creation to July to December (Chapter 2, Thinning and Timber Harvest Design Features).

The third negative effect is that mechanized logging equipment can decrease on-site productivity through soil compaction (Garland, 1997; Jurgensen et al in Ercelawn, 1999). Goodwin (2005) noted that compaction is having an effect on ponderosa pine regeneration and growth throughout the Coconino National Forest. Design features of controlling skid trail location and felling to the lead will minimize this effect (Chapter 2, Soil and Watershed Protection Design Features).

Effects Summarized by Treatment Type

Indicators used to evaluate the effects of the Proposed Action Alternative include Stand Density Index, (SDI), quadratic mean diameter (QMD), canopy cover %, and trees per acre (TPA). Tables 16- 21 show the differences in these indicators for the current condition in 2008, the No Action Alternative in 2018, and the Proposed Action in 2018.

Meadow Maintenance

Approximately 80%-90% of the meadow acres in the project area are meadows without existing trees. Only about 90-180 acres of meadows will be thinned under this prescription which removes trees less than 9 inches that have encroached into the meadows. There will be a reduction in the number of trees per acre due to the thinning on these sites. This will improve the available soil moisture for the remaining trees and improve the growth rates on the remaining trees. The lopped and scattered slash will create microclimates for grass/forb regeneration and we can expect to see increased grass/forb components on-site. The burning of the slash will cause a temporary short-term reduction of the grass/forb component.

PAC 9" Minus

The rate at which the stands develop and the types of trees that develop is dependent upon the current and future stand density. If the stands develop under dense, overstocked conditions they will lose the lower part of their canopy, the limbs will be short and small in diameter, the needle retention will be shorter (the tree will drop the foliage sooner due to competition for light and moisture), the tree's natural defense mechanisms to protect against insect attack will be compromised, and growth will be slow. Trees that develop under more open conditions will develop faster, have larger limbs, more dense crowns, have better functioning defense mechanisms, and retain their needles longer.

The stands were modeled from data collected in 1986, 1987, and 2004 and all were grown to the year 2006 and run through the FVS which projects tree growth over time from models validated by stand data collected within these same stand types and ecological areas. FVS uses the **Stand Density Index (SDI)** as a measure of inter tree competition, which will be reflected in individual tree growth and form. Different tree species will be able to prosper and grow at different stand densities. Maximum SDI for ponderosa pine in Northern Arizona is 450-600 (Skov et al, 2004). Ponderosa pine begin to be stressed when SDI reach 35-40% of maximum SDI and the stand becomes susceptible to insect and disease outbreak (Table 16).

The thinning and burning proposed in the understory will not improve tree growth and health greatly in location/site 5560004 because much of the stand density is not removed with the proposed thinning. The other three stands will have some slight improvement in growth and reduced stress with lowered SDI's. SDI's when treated are 40-60% of maximum SDI. If the stands are not thinned, the SDI's increase to 50-85% of the maximum SDI. Canopy covers still will remain high and understory vegetation will not improve greatly.

Table 16: Stand Attributes for the PAC 9" minus treatment by location/site for current year, 2008, 2018 No Action, and 2018 Proposed Action.

			2008	CURRENT	
location/site	**Rx**	**SDI[11]**	**QMD**	**canopy cover**	**acres**
5330003	N/A	347	3.9	67	43
5330017	N/A	200	4.1	53	21
5500010	N/A	290	4.5	64	25
5650004	N/A	810	4.2	89	96
			2018	**No Action**	
location/site	**Rx**	**SDI**	**QMD**	**canopy cover**	**acres**
5330003	N/A	372	4.2	69	43
5330017	N/A	224	4.4	57	21
5500010	N/A	328	5.1	68	25
5650004	N/A	818	4.4	90	96
			2018	**Proposed Action**	
location/site	**Rx**	**SDI**	**QMD**	**canopy cover**	**acres**
5330003	pac 9" minus	270	4.2	61	43
5330017	pac 9" minus	179	4.3	51	21
5500010	pac 9" minus	274	5.2	64	25
5650004	pac 9" minus	729	4.3	87	96
Grand Total					159

Effects Common to all Harvest Activities where trees over 9" DBH will be removed

All stands harvested will utilize the Schubert (1974) stand age class 1 and 2 marking guideline so that no yellow pines will be removed. This may retain higher target basal areas so that stand growth may not be what was modeled. In addition, all harvest prescriptions will retain groups and clumps and will create openings of ¼ to 4 acres in size. These openings are expected to produce some amount ponderosa pine regeneration that will aid in promoting a more diverse age-class structure. Where proposed, the removal of trees up to 18" dbh will aid in reaching the stand objective stated above through a reduction in growing stock and removal of dwarf mistletoe infested trees.

Savannah Maintenance

Modeling results from FVS display that thinning and burning will greatly reduce ponderosa pine trees per acre, SDI, and canopy cover (Table 17). The quadratic mean diameter at breast height increases greatly under this prescription (nearly 5 inches over no treatment). There is an exhaustive body of research that shows how reducing stand density helps reduce the incidence of pest damage to a stand (Fiddler et al. 1995, Oliver 1995, Sartwell 1971), and this treatment will reduce the incidence of pest damage to ponderosa pine.

Modeling in FVS also displays that approximately 10,600 trees will be removed on about 1,800 acres in the 16-18" DBH diameter class. These estimates are thought to be the maximum number that may be removed, and it is likely that the number removed in these

[11] SDI in all atables refers to the SDI for all species.

size classes will be less than the modeled amount. Please refer to Appendix A, A-2, for a disclosure of data for individual location/sites. Because the soil type on these sites is a Mollisol, it is expected that grass understory will greatly increase under this prescription on these sites.

Table 17: Average stand attributes for the savannah maintenance treatment on 2,294 acres for current year, 2008, 2018 No Action and 2018 Proposed Actionand Prescribed Burned.

2008 Current					
RX	**QMD_PP**	**SDI**	**canopy cover**	**TPA_ALL**	**TPA_PP**
N/A	9.8	248	63	597	235
2018 No Action					
	QMD_PP	**SDI**	**canopy cover**	**TPA_ALL**	**TPA_PP**
N/A	10.5	270	66	576	224
2018 Proposed Action					
	QMD_PP	**SDI**	**canopy cover**	**TPA_ALL**	**TPA_PP**
Savannah maintenance	15.2	118	44	343	33

Thin From Below

Modeling results from FVS display that thinning and burning will reduce ponderosa pine trees per acre, SDI, and canopy cover (Table 18). Quadratic mean diameter at breast height increases over no treatment by about 1.5”. Stand density index is approximately 50% of maximum SDI when treated as opposed to a stand density index 85% when the same stands are modeled with no treatment.

Table 18: Average stand attributes for the Thin from Below treatments on 4,900 acres for current year, 2008, and 2018 No Action and 2018 Proposed Action.

2008 Current					
RX	**QMD_PP**	**SDI**	**canopy cover**	**TPA_ALL**	**TPA_PP**
N/A	9.6	343	67	1,453	248
2018 No Action					
	QMD_PP	**SDI**	**canopy cover**	**TPA_ALL**	**TPA_PP**
N/A	10.4	364	70	1,361	230
2018 Proposed Action					
	QMD_PP	**SDI**	**canopy cover**	**TPA_ALL**	**TPA_PP**
thin from below	11.9	206	53	1,090	69

Modeling in FVS also displays that an estimated 7,600 trees will be removed on about 2,000 acres in the 16-18” DBH diameter class. Thinning up to 16” DBH will occur on about 2,900 acres (Appendix A, Table A-2). These estimates are thought to be the maximum number that may be removed, and it is likely that the number removed in these size classes will be less than the modeled amount.

Transition Maintenance

Modeling results from FVS display that thinning and burning will reduce ponderosa pine trees per acre, SDI, and canopy cover (Table 19). Quadratic mean diameter at breast height increases over no treatment on the same stands by about 3.3". Total trees per acre decrease with the removal of ponderosa pine down to an average of about 30 ponderosa pine trees per acre (the remaining trees are primarily alligator juniper and gambel oak). Stand density index is approximately 33% of maximum SDI when treated as opposed to a stand density index 80% when the same stands are modeled with no treatment.

Table 19: Average stand attributes for the Transition Maintenance treatment on 2,680 acres for current year, 2008, 2018 No Action and 2018 Proposed Action.

	2008 Current				
RX	**QMD_PP**	**SDI**	**canopy cover**	**TPA_ALL**	**TPA_PP**
N/A	10.2	315	67	1,116	219
	2018 No Action				
	QMD_PP	**SDI**	**canopy cover**	**TPA_ALL**	**TPA_PP**
N/A	11.0	340	70	1,057	208
	2018 Proposed Action				
	QMD_PP	**SDI**	**canopy cover**	**TPA_ALL**	**TPA_PP**
Transition maintenance	14.3	139	43	801	30

Modeling in FVS also displays that an estimated 11,500 trees will be removed on about 1,900 acres in the 16-18" DBH diameter class and that thinning up to 16" DBH will occur on about 770 acres (Appendix A, Table A-2). These estimates are thought to be the maximum number that may be removed, and it is likely that the number removed in these size classes will be less than the modeled amount.

Uneven-Aged Management

Modeling results from FVS display that thinning and burning will reduce ponderosa pine trees per acre, SDI, and canopy cover (Table 20). Quadratic mean diameter at breast height increases over no treatment on the same stands by about 1.4". Stand density index is approximately 40% of maximum SDI when treated as opposed to a stand density index 65% when the same stands are modeled with no treatment.

Table 20: Average stand attributes for the Uneven-aged Management treatment on 1,215 acres for current year, 2008, 2018 No Action and 2018 Proposed Action.

	2008 Current					
RX	**QMD_PP**	**SDI**	**canopy cover**	**TPA_ALL**	**TPA_PP**	**acres**
N/A	9.8	254	60	995	266	950
	2018 No Action					
	QMD_PP	**SDI**	**canopy cover**	**TPA_ALL**	**TPA_PP**	**acres**
N/A	10.7	280	63	939	245	950
	2018 Proposed Action					

	QMD_PP	SDI	canopy cover	TPA_ALL	TPA_PP	acres
Uneven-aged	12.1	177	51	714	93	950

Modeling in FVS also displays that an estimated about 800 trees will be removed on about 400 acres in the 16-18" DBH diameter class and thinning up to 16" DBH will occur on about 800 acres (Appendix A, Table A-2). These estimates are thought to be the maximum number that may be removed, and it is likely that the number removed in these size classes will be less than the modeled amount.

Uneven-aged Management-Goshawk

This treatment is similar to the Uneven-Aged treatment above except that the stands selected are not presently exhibiting multi-canopied and aged characteristics. The stands selected for treatments are ponderosa pine-oak. Over half the acres proposed for treatment are in the WUI. Creating openings in the stands will provide the opportunity for regeneration to occur and to begin to have a multi-aged stand.

Modeling results from FVS display that thinning and burning will reduce ponderosa pine trees per acre, SDI, and canopy cover (Table 21). Quadratic mean diameter at breast height increases over no treatment on the same stands by about 2.0". Stand density index is approximately 45% of maximum SDI when treated as opposed to a stand density index 80% when the same stands are modeled with no treatment. Average canopy covers are decreased down to 54% versus 70% if the same stands are not harvested. This will increase sunlight to the ground and should improve understory vegetation density. Modeling in FVS displays that an estimated 3,400 trees will be removed in the 16-18" DBH diameter class on about 1,100 acres (Appendix A, Table A-2).

Table 21: Average stand attributes for the Uneven-aged Management Goshawk on 3,609 acres for current year, 2008), 2018 No Action and 2018 Proposed Action.

			2008		
RX	QMD_PP	SDI	canopy cover	TPA_ALL	TPA_PP
uneven-goshawk	10.2	331	68	1,071	240
			2106 No Cut		
	QMD_PP	SDI	canopy cover	TPA_ALL	TPA_PP
uneven-goshawk	10.9	349	70	1,019	226
	QMD_PP	SDI	canopy cover	TPA_ALL	TPA_PP
uneven-goshawk	12.8	199	54	786	70

Fuel Treatments

Proposed fuel treatments include broadcast burning, maintenance burning, and treating activity slash by machine piling, hand piling and broadcast burning. The effects to units of measure for silvicultural treatments (stand density, average tree diameter and canopy closure) are not direct effects, rather they are indirect effects. Burning treatments will improve timber stands ability to resist stand replacing fire through removal of down woody material and raising crown base heights through scorch and will also minimize

occupation of woody vegetation on-site over time. Burning treatments will also stimulate growth of fire-dependant species, such as buckbrush. Burning will also provide site preparation for natural regeneration of ponderosa pine, but may also kill some ponderosa pine regeneration

Piling of slash will disturb more acres of ground and will stimulate gambel oak reproduction. More acres of potential compaction can occur if tracked equipment is run when ground conditions are conducive to compaction. Design features for soil and watershed protection (Chapter 2) are designed to minimize equipment use when ground is conducive to compaction. The use of equipment can also introduce noxious weeds. Design feature for Noxious or Invasive Weeds (Chapter 2) are designed to minimize the spread of noxious weeds by requiring vehicles to be cleaned prior to working on-site.

Proposed Action Alternative Vegetation Effects Summary

Effects of the Proposed Action Alternative are summarized in Table 22 below. Canopy cover decreases over the current condition in all biophysical settings where thinning occurs Colorado Plateau and Southwestern ponderosa pine , decreasing on average 5-6% over 2008 canopy cover values in Southwestern ponderosa pine and 7-14% in Colorado Plateau ponderosa pine Canopy covers in Pinyon-juniper increase with no thinning by 20%. No values for meadows were modeled due to a lack of data, however are expected to decrease with thinning.

Table 22: Summary of Vegetation Effects by Biophysical Type for the Proposed Action Alternative Alternative within the Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuels Reduction Project in 2018.

Unit of Measure	Effects under the Proposed Action alternative, Year 2018		
	Project-wide	WUI	Non-WUI
Colorado Plateau and Southwestern ponderosa pine PPIN5 and PPIN7			
Stand Density (trees per acre)	TPA reduced through thinning to average of 154/acre in PIPO and average of 785 trees/ac in all trees (down from average of 240 trees/acre in PIPO and 947 trees per acre for all trees). Does move towards desired condition.	TPA reduced through thinning to average of 124/acre in PIPO and average of 847 trees/ac in all trees (down from average of 205 trees/acre in PIPO and 1,006 trees per acre for all trees). Does move towards desired condition.	TPA reduced through thinning to average of 148/acre in PIPO and average of 698 trees/ac in all trees (down from average of 213 trees/acre in PIPO and 820 trees/acres forall trees). Does move towards desired condition.
Average Tree Diameter at Breast Height	QMD increases from 13.9 inches in 2008 to 16.0 inches in 2018 (an increase of 1.1 inches over no action).	QMD increases from 15.1 in 2008 inches to 17.6 inches in 2018 (an increase of 1.4 inches over no action).	QMD increases from 13.1 inches in 2008 to 14.8 inches in 2018 (an increase of 0.8 inches over no action).
Canopy Closure (%)	Canopy closure average decreases to 51% in 2018 from 58% in 2008. Does not meet desired average of 40% but moves towards desired condition.	Canopy closure average decreases to 49% in 2018 from 56% in 2008. Does not meet desired average of 40% but moves towards desired condition.	Canopy closure average decreases to 54% in 2018 from 59% in 2008. Does not meet desired average of 40% but moves towards desired condition.
Pinyon-Juniper JUPI1			
Stand Density (trees per acre)	TPA reduced through mortality only to average of 8/acre in PIPO and average of 143 trees/ac in all trees (down from average of 9 trees/acre	TPA reduced through mortality only to average of 11/acre in PIPO and average of 138 trees/ac in all trees (down from average of12 trees/acre	TPA reduced through mortality only to average of 6/acre in PIPO and average of 148 trees/ac in all trees (down from average of 6 trees/acre

Unit of Measure	Effects under the Proposed Action alternative, Year 2018		
	Project-wide	WUI	Non-WUI
	in PIPO and 146 trees per acre for all trees). Are close to desired.	in PIPO and 141 trees per acre for all trees). Are close to desired.	in PIPO and 151 trees per acre for all trees). Are close to desired.
Average Tree Diameter at Breast Height	QMD increases from 8.3 inches in 2008 to 9.4 inches in 2018 (same as no action).	QMD increases from 7.8 inches in 2008 to 9.0 inches in 2018 (same as no action).	QMD increases from 8.7inches in 2008 to 9.9 inches in 2018 (same as no action).
Canopy Closure (%)	Canopy closure increases to 37% from 16% in 2008. Does not meet desired condition.	Canopy closure increases to 35% from 6% in 2008. Does not meet desired condition.	Canopy closure increases to 39% from 25% in 2008. Does not meet desired condition.
Mountain Grassland MGRA1			
Stand Density (trees per acre)	TPA reduced through thinning. Does move towards desired condition.	TPA reduced through thinning. Does move towards desired condition.	TPA reduced through thinning. Does move towards desired condition.
Average Tree Diameter at Breast Height	Not-applicable		
Canopy Closure (%)	Canopy closure decreases through thinning		

As canopy cover decreases, ponderosa pine litter decreases in depth and percent soil cover. Increased sunlight and precipitation reaches the forest floor due to a reduction in canopy interception. Decreased shading of the forest floor and pine litter accumulation increases herbaceous understory growth, presence, and establishment and increases available soil moisture and nutrients to nearly all plants and soil organisms (Brown and Smith 2000, Naumburg et al. 2001). In addition, increased sunlight and decreased litter will allow for some level of ponderosa pine regeneration.

The result of decreasing canopy covers is decreased levels of stress on all trees, decreased density induced mortality, and decreased crown fire hazard (Brown and Smith 2000). Water and nutrient stress decreases the ability of trees to survive drought, bark beetles, and other pathogens, therefore, a decrease in density will improve the ability of trees to survive drought and pathogens. Susceptibility to western pine beetle and other pathogens will decrease initially, but will increase over time if stand conditions are not maintained. Areas with the greatest likelihood of infestation are those stands with densities greater than 120 BA and average stand diameters greater than 12” dbh.

Quadratic mean diameter of ponderosa pine within all stands increases with 10 years of growth on average around 2 inches for all biophysical settings, as opposed to about 1 inch with no action (Table 15). Ponderosa pine on average sites should grow about 2” in diameter per decade (Schubert, 1974).

Cumulative Effects

Activities considered in the cumulative effects analysis include timber sales, thinning, prescribed burning and riparian improvement projects. The geographic setting for the cumulative effects analysis is the project analysis area. The timeframe for past actions is 20 years. This timeframe was chosen because stand conditions and tree growth begins to approximate pre-treatment growth after 20 years.

The total cumulative effects acres for silvicultural treatments will be 15,945 acres from the Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuels Reduction Project added to the 4,250 acres from previous treatments for a total of about 20,200 acres of silvicultural treatment acres, or approximately 41% of the entire project area. The cumulative effects of these treatments are improved resistance to disease through stocking control, reduced crown fire potential through removal of ladder fuels and a reduction of interconnected canopies that carry crown fires, and a reduction of canopy cover for improved understory vegetative response. These effects are applicable for about 10 years on the 4,250 acres for previous treatments, and will last approximately 20 years on the treatments proposed under this project until canopies begin to close and competition for moisture increases as stand density increases.

Overall, cumulative effects of thinning treatments will improve stand conditions for individual sites, as well as the entire landscape over the No Action Alternative. Design features are in place to minimize negative effects from slash creation and compaction. Overall, the Proposed Action Alternative will improve stand conditions and the resiliency of the stands within the analysis area to disease and fire.

Fire and Fuels

The following section pertaining to the fuels resource, affected environment and effects of the alternatives is summarized from the *Fire, Fuels and air Quality Specialists Report,* by J. Thumm and D. Fleishman, 2007, (PR# 186).

Fire and Fuels Affected Environment

Dead and Down Fuels

Dead and down fuel loadings (surface fuels) range across the analysis area from a low of 3 tons per acre to a high of 30+ tons per acre. Surface fuels are comprised of slash from past forest management activities (logging, pulping, and pre-commercial thinning), and from normal annual fuel accumulation (tree blow-downs, tree breakage, conifer litter, and herbaceous litter, etc.). Historic fire intervals for the ponderosa pine forests of the southwest range from two to twenty years (Moore, et al, 1999). One research site located at Limestone Flats Experimental Forest on the Mogollon Rim District had a median return interval of every 4 years (Swetnam and Baisan, 1996). Within the analysis area, fire has been excluded for about the past 100 years with the exception of pile burning on timber sales, and the Mayes and Stoneman Lake/Apache Maid and Happy Jack Urban Interface prescribed burns that have burned approximately 9,000 acres within the analysis area since 2001.

Live Fuels

Live fuels are primarily comprised of conifer tree crowns, shrubs and grasses. Historically, most of the analysis area consisted of stands of generally large diameter

ponderosa pine (likely averaging 30-50 ft^2 /acre basal area) with scattered large Gambel oak, and a well-developed herbaceous under story. Today, the over story is dominated by small diameter ponderosa pine stands, ranging from 100-150 ft^2/acre basal area over much of the analysis area, with scattered Gambel oak of all sizes, and an understory consisting more of pine needles and duff and much less grass than historically occurred within the pine type.

Fire Regime Condition Class

Fire Regime Condition Class (FRCC) is a methodology that describes the current state of a landscape in relation to its natural or historic condition, both in terms of vegetative structure and in terms of the landscape fire regime. The FRCC system uses two sets of descriptors that, when combined, can be used to diagnose a condition[12] class of a given landscape. The first set of factors measures vegetation composition and structure changes. The second set measures possible changes in fire frequency and severity. Within the analysis area, there are four identified Biophysical Settings (BpS)

The current Fire Regime Condition Class (FRCC) for the Biophysical Settings within the analysis areas are derived from INFORMS modeling and run through FRCC software (www.frcc.gov) is as follows:

Table 23: Current Fire Condition and Fire Frequency Data (FRCC)

Colorado Plateau Ponderosa Pine - PPIN5	**Computed Value**	**Condition Class**
Vegetation-Fuel Condition class	68	3
Fire Frequency-Severity Condition Class	47	2
Southwestern Ponderosa Pine - PPIN7	**Computed Value**	**Condition Class**
Vegetation-Fuel Condition class	76	3
Fire Frequency-Severity Condition Class	69	3
Mountain Grassland- MGRA2		**Condition Class**
Vegetation-Fuel Condition class	30	1
Fire Frequency-Severity Condition Class	92	3
Pinyon-Juniper - JUPI1	**Computed Value**	**Condition Class**
Vegetation-Fuel Condition class	60	2
Fire Frequency-Severity Condition Class	91	3
Landscape Weighted Average FRCC	**64**	**2**

Fire Regime Condition Class methodology assigns a class rating for each BpS to the highest computed value for the each BpS strata and also assigns a rating for an entire landscape. For example, the Colorado Plateau Ponderosa Pine BpS (PPIN5) has a vegetation-fuel condition class rating of 68 and a fire frequency-severity condition class of 47. Fire Regime Condition Class methodology assigns an overall score of 68 and a FRCC

[12] Three condtion classes are defined: Condition Class 1: within natural or historical range of variability with vegetation fuel class composition and fire frequency severity characteristic of the natural fire regime; Condition Class 2: moderate departure from natural or historical range of variability; and Condition Class 3: large departure from natural or historical range of variability with a large departure from natural fuel class compostion and fire frequency-severity.

rating of 3 for the PPIN5 BpS. Using this methodology, all of the four BpS's have a FRCC score of 3.

Even though all of the individual strata have an FRCC of 3, the weighted average Fire Regime Condition Class for the entire landscape is a 2 (departure score of 64). This is occurring primarily because the current vegetation fuel departure within the Mountain grassland is very low (30) and the current fire frequency severity class for PPIN5 is also relatively low (47) and these data have skewed the average for all strata combined. Calculated FRCC for the current conditions are shown in Table 24 in the discussion of the No Action Alternative.

All data for the FRCC calculations are from the INFORMS data set for the analysis area that includes Most Similar Neighbor analysis to impute data to all stands, Forest Vegetation Simulator data to "grow" all data to 2008, and the Fire Regime Condition Class model within INFORMS. These data were then input into the FRCC software to calculate BpS specific FRCC and a landscape level BpS.

Fire Modeling Methods

The current stand level potential for crown fire was modeled using the **NEXUS** fire model. Fire behavior was modeled with the NEXUS Fire Behavior and Hazard Assessment System (Scott and Reinhardt, 2001). NEXUS integrates models of surface fire behavior (Rothermel 1972) with crown fire transition (Van Wagner 1977) and crown fire spread (Rothermel 1991). NEXUS is similar to the landscape fire behavior modeling program **FARSITE** in that both link the same set of surface and crown fire models. However, NEXUS is better suited for comparing fire hazards under alternative conditions because environmental and fuel factors are kept constant for each simulation, rather than changing continuously with time and location, as in FARSITE (Fulé et al 2001). Two weather scenarios were modeled. The analysis for both the weather and fuel conditions can be found in the Fuels and Fire Specialist Report (PR #186).

Current Fire Type

The fire types are described as follows:

- Surface fire--fire on the ground;
- Passive crown fire--torching of canopies, but not continuous torching throughout the entire stand;
- Active crown fire--entire stand is involved in crown fire;
- Conditional crown fire--canopy bulk density is sufficient enough to carry an active crown fire, but crown base height is too high for the crown fire to initiate within the stand. If an adjacent stand carries a crown fire into the stand, it will be sustained through the stand.

Fire types modeled using NEXUS for the project area in the current condition are shown in Chapter 2, on Map 3.

Fire and Fuels Environmental Consequences

No Action Alternative

Direct and Indirect Effects

The units of measure used in this analysis include Fire Regime Condition Class and Fire Type. The FRCC score for vegetation and fuel looks at live vegetation and compares reference conditions to current conditions. A condition class of 3 displays a large departure from the range of natural variability and the no action alternative moves the ponderosa pine portions of the analysis area farther away from the natural range of variability, as well as the landscape as a whole (Table 24).

No treatments are planned with the No Action Alternative that will modify the existing condition of the fuels. Fuels both live and dead/down, within the analysis area will not be affected. If a wildfire occurs during extreme fuel and weather conditions, the potential exists to eliminate much of the dead/down fuels within the fire's perimeter and to eliminate many of the live fuels through stand replacement crown fire. Areas that do experience crown fire will lose much of their live fuel loading and dead/down surface fuel loading. Fire killed trees will deteriorate due to rotting, eventually falling and becoming dead/down surface fuels.

Table 24: Fire Condition Class and Fire Frequency Class by Biophysical Setting, Current Conditions, 2008 and under the No Action Alternative, 2018

	Current Conditions 2008		No Action Alternative 2018	
Colorado Plateau Ponderosa Pine - PPIN5	**Computed Value**	**Condition Class**	**Computed Value**	**Condition Class**
Vegetation-Fuel Condition class	68	3	88	3
Fire Frequency-Severity Condition Class	47	2	68	3
Southwestern Ponderosa Pine - PPIN7	**Computed Value**	**Condition Class**	**Computed Value**	**Condition Class**
Vegetation-Fuel Condition class	76	3	98	3
Fire Frequency-Severity Condition Class	69	3	80	3
Mountain Grassland-MGRA2	**Computed Value**	**Condition Class**	**Computed Value**	**Condition Class**
Vegetation-Fuel Condition class	30	1	30	1
Fire Frequency-Severity Condition class	92	3	92	3
Pinyon-Juniper - JUPI1	**Computed Value**	**Condition Class**	**Computed Value**	**Condition Class**
Vegetation-Fuel Condition class	60	2	50	2
Fire Frequency-Severity Condition Class	91	3	88	3
	Computed Value	**Condition Class**	**Computed Value**	**Condition Class**
Project Area FRCC	64	2	83	3

Fuel loadings will continue to increase over time because the existing live and dead/down fuels are not treated, increasing the potential surface fire intensity, surface fire severity, and crown fire potential. The number of acres that may be affected by a high intensity, high severity fire (passive and conditional fire types) will also increase due to increasing homogeneity of surface and aerial fuels across the entire project area. NEXUS fire modeling displays increased acreage of crown fire (active and conditional fire types) from 2008 to 2018, as show by comparing Maps 4 and 5 in Chapter 2 of the EA, particularly in the southern half of the analysis area. The percent area of crown fire (active and conditional fire types) increases from 9% to 12% in the first 10 years with the no action alternative, with the largest increase in the conditional fire type. Active crown fire type actually decreases by just less than 300 acres in this time frame due to increases in crown base heights from tree growth.

This is the result of growth of all trees that presently exist within the analysis area and establishment of conifer regeneration. Growth and regeneration will cause an increase in the average amount of woody biomass (limbs, twigs, pine needles, leaves, etc.) produced on every acre, contributing to increased surface fire intensity and severity over time. Growth will also increase average percent canopy closure, increasing the likelihood of a crown fire, once initiated, to advance through the forest canopy continuously. Potential for transition of surface fire to crown fire increases as surface fire intensity increases. Potential for wide spread over story and under story mortality due to root and cambial injury increases as potential fire severity increases. Soil sterilization, soil seed bank destruction, and soil erosion also increase as potential fire severity increases.

Table 25. Summary of Fire Regime Condition Class for the No Action Alternative in 2008 and 2018

FRCC Summary	VEGETATION/FUEL CONDITION CLASS		FIRE FREQUENCY/SEVERITY CLASS	
	2008	2018	2008	2018
Colorado Plateau Ponderosa Pine (PPIN5)	3	3	2	3
Southwestern Ponderosa Pine (PPIN7)	3	3	3	3
Mountain Grassland (MGRA2)	1	1	3	3
Pinyon-Juniper (JUPI1)	2	2	3	3
No Action Landscape FRCC 2008 = 2		No Action Landscape FRCC 2018 = 3		

Table 26. Summary of Acres of Fire Type for No Action 2008 and 2018

FIRE TYPE	2008	% of AREA	2018 NA	% of AREA
Active	2,625	5%	2,346	5%
Conditional	1,807	4%	3,578	7%
Passive	18,458	38%	14,290	29%
Surface	22,196	45%	24,871	51%
Non-Forest	3,099	8%	3,099	8%

Cumulative Effects

The geographic setting for the cumulative effects analysis is the Project Area boundary. There are no cumulative effects because this alternative does have any effect to the current condition.

Proposed Action Alternative

Direct and Indirect Effects

Prescribed fire can effectively alter potential fire behavior by influencing multiple fuel bed characteristics including: reducing loading of fine fuels, duff, large woody fuels, rotten material, shrubs, and other live surface fuels, which together with compactness and continuity change the fuel energy stored on the site and potential spread rate and intensity (Graham, et al, 2004; Agee and Skinner, 2004; Peterson et al, 2005).

Agee and Skinner (2004) note that to create a fire resilient timber stand that three principles need to be applied: 1) reduce surface fuels; 2) reduce ladder fuels; and 3) reduce crown density. Carey and Schumann (2003) note that prescribed burning achieves principle 1 and a portion of principle 2 and principle 3. Principle 2 is achieved through raising crown base heights, and principle 3 can be achieved if small trees are killed through burning.

Approximately 15,000 acres would be burned within the WUI. As suggested by Nowicki (2002), spotting can occur and lift firebrands "miles ahead of the forest fire". The treatments proposed within the WUI will limit the number of firebrands produced by treating fuels to diminish crown fire, the largest producer of long-range spotting. The actions proposed do not treat directly adjacent to houses as Nowicki (2002) suggests, because the Forest Service does not have jurisdiction on private lands. As evidenced by the Mayes Prescribed Burn, the Stoneman Lake/Apache Maid Prescribed Burn, and the Happy Jack Urban Interface Prescribed Burn that have previously occurred within the analysis area boundary, and as the research suggests, prescribed fire has decreased surface fuel loadings, and has raised crown base heights.

Thinning alone can alter fire behavior primarily through a reduction of crown density, but can also increase surface fuel loadings through the placement of slash on the ground (Carey and Schuman 2003). Carey and Schumann (2003) further note that the use of mechanical thinning alone has a varied effect on modifying fire behavior, primarily because of the created slash. All of the thinning treatments proposed within this analysis are paired with prescribed burning; therefore, the effects analysis will examine the combination of thinning and burning. Various authors have noted that the combination of thinning and burning is the most effective way to alter fire behavior (Strom 2005; Graham et al. 2004; Peterson et al. 2005; Cram et al, 2006)

Removal of small diameter trees will decrease trees per acre, decrease basal area and lower FRCC vegetation and fuel scores. Understory thinning eliminates some of the lower portion of the forest canopy increasing the overall crown base height (CBH) of the

remaining forest canopy. Increasing CBH reduces the potential for surface fires to transition into the forest canopy by increasing the distance between surface fires and the aerial fuel layer, thereby increasing the surface fire intensity required to ignite the crowns (Agee and Skinner, 2004; Graham, et al 2004; Peterson et al, 2005; Cram et al, 2006). Decreasing **crown bulk density (CBD)** reduces the ability of fire to spread horizontally through the forest canopy if it does transition from the surface layer into the aerial layer. (Agee and Skinner, 2004; Graham, et al 2004; Peterson et al, 2005)

If thinning material is not removed it rearranges live aerial fuels into dead /down surface fuels resulting in a potentially substantial increase in surface fuel loading, fuel bed depth, and fuel bed continuity (Carey and Schuman, 2003; Graham et al, 2004). Slash fuel beds produce higher fire intensities and longer flame lengths, than the existing pine litter fuel bed under constant atmospheric conditions. Therefore, the increase of CBH gained through thinning may be ineffective in reducing the ability of a surface fire to transition into the crowns until the fine fuels are removed from the aerial portion of the slash layer. The use of whole tree skidding will minimize this potential negative effect.

The FRCC score for vegetation and fuel looks at live vegetation and comparing reference conditions versus current conditions (Hann, et al; 2008). A condition class of 1 is within the natural range of variability and the higher the condition class, the farther the site is from the natural range of variability. The Table below displays that the treatments proposed in the Proposed Action Alternative begin to move the analysis area toward the natural range of variability for the fire/vegetation condition and fire frequency/severity condition. When the vegetative composition is closer to the natural range of variability, natural processes can occur that will maintain the site (Allen et al, 2002; Falk 2006).

The number of acres that may be affected by a high intensity, high severity fire (passive and conditional fire types) will also decrease due thinning and fuels treatments across the entire project area. NEXUS fire modeling displays decreased acreage of crown fire (active and conditional fire types) from 2008 to 2018, as shown by comparing Maps 3 and 5 in Chapter 2 of the EA. The percent area of crown fire (active and conditional fire types) decreases from 9% to 2% in the first 10 years with the proposed action alternative. Surface fire becomes the dominant fire type, occurring on approximately 70% of the project area.

Table 27: Fire Condition Class and Fire Frequency Class, Current condition 2008, and after the Proposed Action is implemented Year 2018

	2008		2018	
Colorado Plateau Ponderosa Pine - PPIN5	**Computed Value**	**Condition Class**	**Computed Value**	**Condition Class**
Vegetation-Fuel Condition class	68	3	31	1
Fire Frequency-Severity Condition class	47	2	60	2
Southwestern Ponderosa Pine - PPIN7	**Computed Value**	**Condition Class**	**Computed Value**	**Condition Class**
Vegetation-Fuel Condition class	76	3	56	2
Fire Frequency-Severity Condition Class	69	3	42	2
Mountain Grassland-MGRA2	**Computed Value**	**Condition Class**	**Computed Value**	**Condition Class**
Vegetation-Fuel Condition class	30	1	30	1
Fire Frequency-Severity Condition Class	92	3	92	3
Pinyon-Juniper- JUPI1	**Computed Value**	**Condition Class**	**Computed Value**	**Condition Class**
Vegetation-Fuel Condition class	60	2	52	2
Fire Frequency-Severity Condition Class	91	3	91	3
	Computed Value	**Condition Class**	**Computed Value**	**Condition Class**
Project Area FRCC	64	2	57	2

Proposed Action Alternative Fire and Fuels Effects Summary

Effects of the Proposed Action Alternative are summarized in Table 28 and 29 below.

Table 28. Summary of Fire Regime Condition Class for the Proposed Action Alternative in 2008 and 2018.

FRCC Summary	VEGETATION/FUEL CONDITION CLASS		FIRE FREQUENCY/SEVERITY CLASS	
	2008	**2018**	**2008**	**2018**
Colorado Plateau Ponderosa Pine PPIN5	3	1	2	2
Southwestern Ponderosa Pine PPIN7	3	2	3	2
Mountain Grassland MGRA2	1	1	3	3
Pinyon-Juniper JUPI1	2	2	3	3

Table 29. Summary of Acres of Fire Type for Proposed Action Action 2008 and 2018

FIRE TYPE	2008	% of AREA	2018 PA	% of AREA
Active	2,625	5%	354	1%
Conditional	1,807	4%	730	1%
Passive	18,458	38%	10,060	20%
Surface	22,196	45%	33,941	69%
Non-Forest	3,099	8%	3,099	8%

Cumulative Effects

The geographic setting and the timeframe for cumulative effects analysis for the Proposed Action Alternative is the same as described for the No Action Alternative. The only projects that occur, or are proposed to occur within the analysis area that affect fuel loading or fuel arrangements are the prescribed burning of about 9,000 acres on the Mayes, Stoneman Lake/Apache Maid, and Happy Jack Urban Interface project. This project will add about 28,000 acres of additional burning and about 16,000 acres of thinning and prescribed burning treatments. The effects of these past projects to the units of measure are similar to those summarized above. Overall, the project will improve fuels conditions and begin to move the analysis area towards a fire adapted ecosystem.

Comparison of Alternatives for Fire and Fuels

Please see Tables 9 and 10 and related discussions in Chapter 2 of the EA.

Soil and Water

The following section pertaining to soils and water resources, affected environment and effects of the alternatives is summarized from the *Soil and Water Specialist's Report*, by D. Fleishman, 2007 (PR #147).

Soil and Water Affected Environment

Soils

Soil existing conditions are taken from the Coconino National Forest Terrestrial Ecosystem Survey (Miller et al, 1995) and field visits. Water quality data is from the Arizona Department of Environmental Quality and riparian conditions are from field visits.

Table 30. Soil Data within the Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuels Reduction Project analysis area.

TES Soil Group	Description or Plant Association	Net Acres	Slope	Erosion Hazard	Soil Condition
50	Grassland	105	0-5	Severe	Satisfactory
55	Grassland	1,065	0-5	Slight	Satisfactory
430	Pinyon- Juniper	0	40-120	Moderate	Unsuited
492	Pinyon- Juniper	2,912	0-15	Moderate	Satisfactory
493	Pinyon- Juniper	176	15-40	Moderate	Satisfactory
495	Pinyon- Juniper	304	0-15	Slight	Satisfactory
520	Ponderosa Pine	851	0-15	Slight	Satisfactory
530	Ponderosa Pine	1,357	15-40	Moderate	Satisfactory
565	Ponderosa Pine	2,320	15-40	Severe	Satisfactory
567	Ponderosa Pine	43	0-15	Slight	Satisfactory
575	Ponderosa Pine	572	40-120	Severe	Satisfactory
578	Ponderosa Pine	3,829	0-15	Slight	Satisfactory
579	Ponderosa Pine	5,115	0-15	Slight	Satisfactory

TES Soil Group	Description or Plant Association	Net Acres	Slope	Erosion Hazard	Soil Condition
582	Ponderosa Pine	13,871	0-15	Slight	Satisfactory
584	Ponderosa Pine	4,066	15-40	Severe	Satisfactory
585	Ponderosa Pine	8,641	0-15	Slight	Satisfactory
586	Ponderosa Pine	2,835	0-15	Slight	Satisfactory
Lake	Open Water	118	0-5		

Watersheds

The Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuels Reduction Project occurs within portions of three 5th code watersheds. The predominant 5th code watershed within the project area is the Beaver Creek watershed, which comprises approximately 94% of the analysis area.

Table 31. 5th Code watershed acres within the analysis area

5th Code watershed and HUC Number	Acres in project	% of project area	5th code acres	% watershed in project
Beaver Creek 1506020206	46,262	94.2%	277,088	16.7%
West Clear Creek 1506020301	2,698	5.5%	190,774	1.4%
Walnut Creek 150201502	164	0.3%	124,312	0.1%

Water Quality

No perennial streams occur within the analysis area. Because of this, no water quality data exists for the streams within the watershed. Stoneman Lake occurs within the analysis area and has water quality data associated with it. The designated uses for Stoneman Lake include the following: 1) Aquatic and Wildlife; 2) Full Body Contact; 3) Fish Consumption; 4) Agricultural Livestock Watering, and 5) Agricultural Irrigation (ADEQ, 2004). Water quality data downstream are inconclusive due to change in turbidity standards (ADEQ, 2004).

In the 2004 Arizona Department of Environmental Quality water quality assessment (ADEQ, 2004), Stoneman Lake is considered a non-attaining water body, with only the Fish Consumption designated use in attainment of curent water quality standards. As recent as 2000, Stoneman Lake was currently on the State of Arizona's 303(d) list as impaired for dissolved oxygen (D.O.), pH, and the narrative criteria for nutrients. This is due primarily to the abundant growth of submergent aquatic vegetation (**SAV**) during the warm summer months, with a resulting vertical stratification and hypoxia in the lower water column. A **Total Maximum Daily Load (TMDL**) assessment was completed in 2000 and approved by the Environmental Protection Agency resulting in placement from the EPA Impaired 303d list into a non-attaining assessment Category 4a. Impleementation of recommendations listed in the TMDL are expected to improve the lake water quality into attainment status.

Streams

A riparian assessment using the BLM's Proper Functioning Condition (Prichard, 1993) protocol and scoresheet was accomplished in the analysis area in the summer/fall of 1998 and 1999. Of the approximately 165 miles of streamcourses within the analysis area area, roughly 7 miles are riparian. The riparian reaches within the analysis area are not perennial streams. They are streams that contain intermittent pools and do flow primarily during spring runoff.

Table 32. Riparian Condition Reaches in the Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuel Reduction Project Analysis Area

Reach name	Reach id	PFC rating	Miles
Brady Canyon	1506020289G001	PFC	0.6
Jacks Canyon	1506020289F001	PFC	1.6
Jacks Canyon	1506020289F002	PFC	4.6
Grand Total			6.8

Wetlands

Stoneman Lake is a semi-permanent wetland that occurs entirely within the boundary of the analysis area and encompasses approximately 208 acres, of which, nearly 118 acres are on lands managed by the Forest Service. Using the BLM's Proper Functioning Condition (Prichard, 1993) rating assessment for lentic riparian areas, Stoneman Lake is classified as PFC.

Springs

Eleven springs occur within the analysis area. All of the springs are currently functional at-risk due to grazing by ungulates. Exceptions to this are the portions of the springs protected by elk-proof exclosures at Bill Dick, Foster, and Jones Springs.

Table 33. Springs within the Analysis Area

Spring name	Acres	Spring name	Acres
Banfield Spring	0.5	Jones Spring	0.5
Bill Back Spring	0.1	No Name Spring	0.1
Bill Dick Spring	0.1	Quiniptewa Springs	0.1
Bottle Spring	0.1	Tenakhonga Springs	0.1
Campbell Spring	0.1	Yellow Jacket Springs	0.1
Foster Spring	0.5		

Water Rights

Nearly 100% of the analysis area occurs within the Verde watershed 4th code watershed. Water rights within this portion of the analysis area are a mixture of stockponds and springs claims to surface water by the Salt River Project, the Forest Service, various landowners, and range permittees.

Beaver Creek Experimental Watershed

The Beaver Creek Experimental Watershed **(BCEW)** was established in 1956 to study the influence of various vegetative manipulations of pinyon-juniper and ponderosa pine on water yield and peak flows and to evaluate changes in livestock forage, timber production, wildlife habitats, recreational values, and soil movement. Within the analysis area, there are approximately 9,400 net acres of the BCEW.

Soil and Water Environmental Consequences

Soils

No Action Alternative

Direct and Indirect Effects to Soils

There will be no direct effects because there will be no thinning or prescribed burning activities and therefore no acres of ground disturbance from mechanized logging or burning.

Indirect effects from the no action alternative will be an increase in coarse woody debris through natural processes to very high tons per acre in both live and dead fuel loads. Coarse woody debris is expected to increase over time as small diameter material begins rotting and falling. The risk of a stand replacing, high intensity fire will increase over time, which would have a negative effect to soils directly after a stand-replacing, high intensity fire because the wildfire can remove protective ground cover, increase soil repellency (hydrophobisity) which would cause accelerated erosion. Since it is impossible to know where a wildfire could occur, it is difficult to quantify the potential effects.

Cumulative Effects to Soils

The types of projects that were analyzed for cumulative effects to soils include timber sales and thinning that can affect the acres of ground disturbance, primarily through fuel treatments, as well as past burning and wildfires. The geographic setting for the cumulative effects analysis will include the Beaver Creek watershed, which is about 277,000 acres. A small portion of the analysis area exists within the West Clear Creek (WCC) 5th code watershed (about 2,600 acres), but it comprises about 1% of the entire WCC watershed and less than 5% of two 6th code watersheds. It was felt that this small portion of the project in the WCC 5th code did not warrant inclusion in the cumulative effects analysis for soils because the effects to the watershed are extremely small. In

addition, approximately 150 acres of the Walnut Creek 5th code watershed falls within the project boundary. This watershed was not included in the cumulative effects analysis for the same reason as the WCC portion. The timeframe for past actions is 10 years, based on vegetative and coarse woody debris recovery of the site. Because no acres are treated in this alternative and the indirect effects cannot be quantified, there are no quantifiable cumulative effects from this Alternative.

Proposed Action Alternative

Direct and Indirect Effects to Soils

Thinning, Logging and Activity Fuels Treatments

The Proposed Action Alternative will provide short-term indirect benefits from thinning on approximately 16,000 acres through a reduction in the potential of stand-replacing fire. The direct benefit will be that slash will be placed on the ground on these acres, providing a microclimate and protecting the soils, as well as providing for more than adequate coarse-woody debris on-site. Approximately 1,200 acres of the proposed treatment acres occur on soils with a severe erosion rating. Best Management Practices to protect the soils resources are incorporated into the project and are designed to minimize impacts of treatments to severe erosion hazard sites (Chapter 2, Proposed Action Alternative Design Features for Soil and Watershed Protection).

Thinning trees as proposed in this project can be done in a variety of ways. First, the thinning can be performed by chainsaw and not by mechanized harvesting equipment. Limited ground disturbance would occur under hand thinning from vehicles driving off road. However, this will be very limited in extent and for the purposes it is estimated that no more than 5 acres of ground will be disturbed in this manner. The ground disturbance would be in the form of compaction, and not disturbance to where mineral soil is exposed.

Second, thinning can be done by hand/or mechanized felling equipment (shear) and then logs would be skidded to landings by mechanized equipment. Best management practice monitoring on the Mogollon Rim Ranger District (Jagow, 1994; Fleishman, 1996 and Fleishman, 2005) has shown that ground disturbance (skidded to mineral soil) and compaction may occur on approximately 10-15% of the thinning area when mechanized skidding and harvesting occur and Best Management Practices are implemented. This includes felling to the lead and designating skid trails. These two practices limit soil disturbance (Froehlich et al, 1981). Therefore, approximately 1,400 to 2,200 acres of ground disturbance and compaction would be expected to occur in the vegetation removal and thinning treatment areas. Additional effects from ground disturbance include exposing soil to accelerated erosion by removal of vegetative ground cover.

Machine piling of created slash from thinning activities disturbs the greatest amount of ground through re-arrangement and exposure of the soil surface. Compaction is limited because of the use of tracked equipment, but can occur with tracked equipment if machine piling is done when soil conditions are wet.

Mechanized cutting and whole tree skidding takes entire trees to the landing, where they are subsequently delimbed at the landing. All local logging contractors now utilize this

method of harvest. Under this scenario, only the landing will need to be machine piled; or approximately 1% of the entire harvested area, or approximately 160 acres of the acres that are currently proposed for some form of machine piling (strict machine piling and rough piling). Therefore, the approximately 14,300 acres of harvest area that would be rough piled will no longer need this treatment because the created slash from harvest will be at the landing; therefore the amount of ground disturbance from slash treatment is greatly reduced. Hand piling and areas proposed for lop and scatter only will occur on about 150 acres and will not have any ground disturbance associated with the activity.

As a general rule of thumb, hand thinning and mechanical skidding will leave the greatest acreage of thinning slash that will need to be machine piled. Under this scenario, there are two means to machine pile (1) strict machine piling of all material which disturbs approximately 50-60% of the harvested area and (2) rough piling, which just piles accumulations of slash and not all of the slash is piled. Rough piling disturbs approximately ½ of the ground as compared to machine piling, or 25-30% of the harvested area. Under the Proposed Action Alternative, there are about 670 acres of machine piling proposed. These acres are all directly adjacent to urban interface structures. Therefore, it is expected that 340 to 400 acres will have ground disturbance if hand felling and mechanical skidding is used as the harvest method. There are approximately 14,300 acres that are proposed for rough piling. Of this, if hand felling and mechanical skidding logging is used, it is expected that approximately 3,575 to 4,300 acres of ground disturbance will occur.

Burning of machine piles negatively affect soil biotic and chemical properties due to intense soil heating (Korb et al, 2004 and Seymour and Tecle, 2004). Seymour and Tecle (2004) did not note physical changes in burning under piles, this they felt was due to the cobbly nature of the soils. Under a mechaized harvest scenaio where piles at landings are burned and a hand felling with rough pile scenario it is estimated that about 160 acres of piles will be burned. The effects at these sites will be change in soil chemical and biotic properties. The site is very similar to the site where Seymour and Tecle (2004) did there research and it is felt that the soils will contain enough cobble to minimize changes in soil physical properties. Many of the burn acres will be the same acres disturbed as the skidding/landing acres.

Prescribed Burning Treatments

Prescribed burning will occur on approximately 44,000 acres under the Proposed Action Alternative. Prescribed burning can affect soil resources through reduction of coarse woody debris, damage to soil physical structure, and damage to soil biological features (Wells, 1979; Graham et al, 1994; Neary et al, 2005), as well as providing positive effects through nutrient flushes from the burn (Covington and Debano, 1990). This increase is short-lived due to rapid biological and chemical immobilization of released nutrients. The effects from fire are directly related to fire intensity, with the general rule of thumb that the greater the burn intensity, the greater the amount of damage to forest soils (Neary et al, 2005; Wells, 1979). This same general relationship will apply on the Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuel Reduction project's prescribed burning treatments. The effect will vary by soil and fuel moisture regimes and fuels distribution. However, duff/litter portions of

the prescribed burn will have the least negative effect on soil properties, while allowing for release of nutrients for a one to two year period. Burning of larger material will increase the risk of negative effects to soil properties as the size of material burned increases, which increases fire intensity.

We can expect that a majority of the effects from the first entry of prescribed burning (approximately 31,000 acres) will be in the duff/litter portion, and should actually have a positive affect due to soil nutrient increases. A smaller percentage of the burned area will be in the moderate sized woody material, and will have a negative effect to soil biotic material through higher soil temperatures; however, soil temperatures are not expected to be high enough to do damage to soil physical structure. This should occur on approximately 1-5% of the treated sites (approximately 300 to 1,600 acres). The larger sized material (10"+ size material) will have the greatest affect to soil properties, similar to the pile burning affects. This should occur on approximately 0-1% of the site (approximately 0-300 acres).

There will be a second stage of prescribed burning fuel treatments on acres that have been thinned, as well as maintenance burning on unthinned sites (44,000 acres). With the second prescribed burning treatment, much of the material will be of medium size (3-10" size material). This is expected to produce a varying intensity of burns, with a majority of the burned area having a low to moderate burn intensity. A small percentage of the areas prescribed burned in the second entry are expected to have a high intensity burn due to fuel arrangements after the precommercial thinning (0-1%, or approximately 0-450 acres).

With the implementation of Best Management Practices and Design Features for Soil and Watershed Protection, effects to soil resources from burning will be minimized. Only activity slash will be piled, so the existing coarse woody debris will remain on-site, hence no affect to long-term soil productivity.

Cumulative Effects to Soils

Cumulative Effects analysis parameters of scope, setting and timeframe are the same as for the No Action Alternative. Projects considered in the analysis are listed at the beginning of Chapter 3.

Table 34: Summary of Direct Effects to Soil for the Proposed Action Alternative

MEASURE	ACRES	% OF PROJECT AREA 48,179 acres
Acres of High Intensity Burns	300-1,900 acres	1-4%
Acres of Soil Disturbance—Logging only[13]	1,400-2,200 acres	3-5%
Acres of Disturbance-Machine Piling with Hand Felling and Mechanized skidding Logging[14]	3,975-4,300 acres	8-9%

[13] This includes skidding and landing of logs.
[14] Hand felling limbs trees in the woods. This activity slash will be piled 100% or rough piled. The acres disturbed include the combination of the two piling methods that are prescribed and described in the text above. If the site is not whole tree skidded, these are the maximum acres of ground disturbance for logging and machine piling.

TOTAL GROUND DISTURBANCE---LOGGING AND MACHINE PILING WITH HAND FELLING LOGGING	***5,375-6,500 acres***	***11-13%***
Acres of Soil Disturbance—Logging only	1,400-2,200 acres	3-5%
Acres of Disturbance-Machine piling of whole-tree skidded logging[15]	150 acres	<1%
TOTAL GROUND DISTURBANCE- MECHANIZED LOGGING, MACHINE PILING, AND WHOLE TREE SKIDDING TO LANDINGS	***1,550-2,350 acres***	***3-5%***
TOTAL HIGH INTENSITY BURNS AND GROUND DISTURBANCE- logging and machine piling with traditional logging	***5,675– 8,400 acres***	***12-17%***
TOTAL HIGH INTENSITY BURNS AND GROUND DISTURBANCE- mechanized logging, machine piling and whole tree skidding to landings	***1,850-4,250 acres***	***4-9%***

There are about 500 miles of open road in the project area which equate to about 900 acres of ground disturbance from roads. For this analysis, it is estimated about 1% of the grazing allotments have ground disturbed by cattle within the cumulative effects analysis area; primarily at watering and salting sites, or about 1,500 acres. Grazing (domestic and wild) also removes biomass that can affect soil productivity, but this is difficult to quantify and is not measurable for this analysis. The total amount of ground disturbance before treatments are implemented is about 2,400 acres for this analysis (about 1.6% of the cumulative effects analysis area).

Overall, there have not been any timber sale ground disturbing activities within the past 10 years. The most recent timber sale was the Lake Timber Sale that occurred north of Stoneman Lake Road on approximately 2,500 acres. The ground disturbance from logging has healed from this project and coarse woody debris has begun to re-establish through bug killed trees and normal tree limb breakage. Therefore, the activities proposed for this project will be the only ground disturbing activities that will add to the existing condition of about 2,400 acres of ground disturbance.

Table 35. Summary of Cumulative Soil Effects Considering Ground Disturbance (logging, machine piling and high intensity burn acres) for the Proposed Action Alternative.

MEASURE	ACRES	% OF ANALYSIS AREA 277,0000 acres
Existing High Intensity Burn Acres	100 acres	0%
Acres of High Intensity Burns Proposed Action Alternative	300-1,900 acres	0 – 0.7%
TOTAL HIGH INTENSITY BURNS	*400-2,000 acres*	*0.1 -0.7%*
Existing Ground Disturbed Acres	2,400 acres	0.9%
Total ground disturbance-- -logging and machine piling with traditional logging	3,975-4,300 acres	1-2%
TOTAL GROUND DISTURBANCE- logging and machine piling with hand fellling.	*6,375-6,700 acres*	*2%*

[15] This is for landing piling on whole tree skidded sites. The total acres of ground disturbance for logging and whoile tree skidding machine piling is 160 acres plus the 1,400-2,200 acres of disturbance from logging.

MEASURE	ACRES	% OF ANALYSIS AREA 277,0000 acres
Existing Ground Disturbed Acres	2,400 acres	0.9%
Total ground disturbance—mechanized logging, machine piling and whole tree skidding to landings	1,550-2,350 acres	0.6%
TOTAL GROUND DISTURBANCE—mechanized logging, machine piling, and whole tree skidding to landings	*3,950-4,750 acres*	*1-2%*
SUMMARY ACRES OF GROUND DISTURBANCE AND HIGH INTENSITY BURNS		
TOTAL HIGH INTENSITY BURNS AND GROUND DISTURBANCE- logging and machine piling with hand felling logging	***6,775-9,100 acres***	***2-3%***
TOTAL HIGH INTENSITY BURNS AND GROUND DISTURBANCE--mechanized logging, machine piling, and whole tree skidding to landings	***4,350-6,750 acres***	***2%***

For past and present prescribed burns, there have been a total of about 9,400 acres of burning in the analysis area. In a field review of these burns, less than 1% of the area has had high intensity burns, or about 100 acres. The Proposed Action Alternative accumulates an additional 300-1,900 acres of high intensity burns within the cumulative effects watershed boundary, for a total of about 400-2,000 acres of high intensity burn.

In summary, the Proposed Action Alternative disturbs approximately 2-3% of the ground within the cumulative effects boundary area, depending on the method of logging and the corresponding fuel treatment. No threshold for ground disturbance occurs within the Coconino National Forest Plan. However, Forest Service Handbook 2509.18 (USDA Forest Service 1991) recommends a guideline of a 15 percent reduction in inherent soil productivity potential as a basis for setting threshold values for measurable or observable soil properties or conditions. The 15% threshold of ground disturbance where soil productivity crosses a negative threshold has not been exceeded with this project for the cumulative effects boundary and therefore, long-term soil productivity is maintained. However, if the area is hand felled logged, there is a potential for ground disturbance to exceed the 15% within the project area, but not within the cumulative effects boundary. However, all local logging contractors now are completely mechanized, and conventional logging is only a small possibility. Further protection of soil resources is provided by the use of Best Management Practices that minimize the potential for soil disturbance. Because of these facts, the Proposed Action Alternative will not provide a detrimental cumulative effect to soil resources within the Beaver Creek watershed.

Comparison of Alternatives for the Soils Resource

Table 36. Comparison of Alternatives for the Soils Resource

Environmental Indicator or Unit of Measure	No Action Alternative	Proposed Action Alternative
Acres of High Intensity burns	0 acres, however, higher potential of acres of high intensity burns from wildfire event than the PA.	300-1,900 acres. Reduced threat of high intensity burn acres (see fire and fuels fire type above)
Acres of ground disturbance from	0 acres	3,975 – 4,300 acres – hand felling

Environmental Indicator or Unit of Measure	No Action Alternative	Proposed Action Alternative
logging, machine piling, skidding etc.		logging 1,550 – 2,350 acres – mechanized logging
Total acres of effects to soils, summary of high intensity burn acres and ground disturbance from equipment use.	0 acres. Effects of moderate and high intensity wildfire not estimated.	1,850 – 6,200 acres. From 4-13% of the project area would be disturbed depending on logging methods. This level of disturbance is within FSH 2509.18 recommendation of less than 15% site disturbance.
Disturbance to Beaver Creek Watershed	0% increase in disturbance. Effects of moderate and high intensity wildfire not estimated.	From 2-3% of the Beaver Creek Watershed would be disturbed form the project activities of prescribed burning and logging.

Water

No Action Alternative

Direct and Indirect Effects to Water

There are no direct effects to water quality within this alternative. There are potential, unquantifiable indirect effects from not treating ladder fuels that could lead to an increased risk of stand replacing, high intensity wildfires.

Cumulative Effects to Water

Cumulative Effects analysis parameters of scope, setting and timeframe are the same as for the No Action Alternative for Soils. Projects considered in the analysis are listed at the beginning of Chapter 3. The No Action Alternative will not add any additional ground disturbing activities within the Beaver Creek watershed. Because no acres are treated in this alternative and the indirect effects cannot be quantified, there are no quantifiable cumulative effects from this Alternative.

Proposed Action Alternative

Direct and Indirect Effects to Water

Direct effects to water quality are sediments produced through ground disturbance and acres of high intensity burns where sediments may detach. Indirect effects to water quality are hazardous material use and potential human created waste from contractors camping on-site. An additional indirect effect may be the spraying of noxious weeds as a mitigation measure prior to proposed treatments that may affect water quality; however the lack of live water in the analysis area will limit direct effects of spraying. The effects of spraying noxious weeds have been previously analyzed in the Final Environmental Impact Statement (FEIS) for Treatment of noxious or invasive Weeds, Coconino, Kaibab and Prescott National Forests, and Coconino, Mohave and Yavapai Counties, Arizona (USDA Forest Service 2005) amended the Coconino National Forest Plan. Appendix B of this EA includes specific design features, best management practices, required protection measures and mitigation measures to manage noxious or invasive weeds for the Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuel Reduction Project.

As stated in the section on soils above, the total acres disturbed from ground disturbance (logging, slash piling, and high intensity burns) in this Alternative would be from a minimum of about 1,850 acres to a maximum of about 6,200 acres. These disturbed sites have potential to detach and transport sediments and moved these sediments off-site and into connected streamcourses and may pose a short-term risk to water quality (suspended sediments) in Beaver Creek but are predicted to be very minor in magnitude due to proposed small treatment acres in the watershed and BMP applications. In addition, the application of Soil and Watershed project design features listed in Chapter 2 of the EA are designed to limit sediment production through designated filter strips and limiting the operation of equipment within filter strips. No activities are planned within the crater of Stoneman Lake; therefore there will be no effect from the project on water quality to the lake. Additional BMPs listed in Chapter 2 are prescribed to minimize sediment production from upland, non-filter strips sites as well by limiting ground disturbance through designation of skid trails, felling to the lead, erosion control methods, road drainage and maintenance, limiting the slopes where mechanized fuel treatments can occur, and by limiting the timing of operations. The potential of large wildfire is decreased through the proposed activities, which decreases the risk of increased sediments from a large wildfire.

An indirect effect of harvest activities is contractors camping on-site and fueling during harvest activities. Poor sanitation practices and hazardous materials spills could also negatively affect water quality. BMPS are prescribed in the Chapter 2 Proposed Action Design Features to protect soils and watershed values.

Cumulative Effects

Cumulative Effects analysis parameters of scope, setting and timeframe are the same as for the Proposed Action Alternative for Soils. The cumulative effects analysis for soil is germane to the water and water quality. The total acres of ground disturbance are less than 2-3% of the entire cumulative effects boundary, and depends on the type of logging whether traditional or mechanized. All of the thinning, timber harvest, prescribed burning and road maintenance practices are designed with sediment reduction BMPs in place, as detailed in Chapter 2 and Appendix B. Therefore, the Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuels Reduction Project is not expected to detrimentally affect water quality in the Beaver Creek drainage system.

Comparison of Alternatives for the Water Resource

Table 37. Comparison of Alternatives for the Water Resource

Environmental Indicator or Unit of Measure	No Action Alternative	Proposed Action Alternative
Water Quality of Beaver Creek Watershed	No direct effects. There are potential, unquantifiable indirect effects from not treating ladder fuels that could lead to an increased risk of stand replacing, high intensity wildfires which could negatively affect water quality.	Sedimentation to water courses may have short-term increase from current levels due to ground disturbance. This effect will be moderated to low levels by BMP's for soils and watershed, stream coarse protection buffers, spill prevention BMPs. Beaver Creek water quality would not be detrimentally affected.

Wildlife

The following section describes the affected environment and effects of the alternatives for the terrestrial wildlife resource which includes: habitat components, threatened, and endangered species, Regional Forester's sensitive species, management indicator species, big game and migratory birds. The analysis presented is summarized from the following reports which are incorporated by reference: *Wildlife Specialist's Report, Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuel Reduction Project,* by B. Garcia, 2008 (PR #213); *Biological Assessment and Evaluation, Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuel Reduction Project,* by B. Garcia, 2008 (PR# 217); and the *Biological Assessment for Federally Threatened and Endangered Species, Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuel Reduction Project,* by B. Garcia and D. Renner, 2008, (PR# 216).

Affected Environment for Wildlife

The affected environment analysis used data from a variety of sources including: field data from site visits, GIS analysis, accessing and querying websites and databases, literature searches, project- and species-specific wildlife and wildlife habitat surveys, peer communications, modeling, and professional experience. All species where surveys were conducted followed either USFS Region 3 survey protocols, USFWS protocols and/or AZGFD protocols for the Mexican spotted owl, Chiricahua leopard frog, Bald Eagle, Northern Goshawk, Peregrine Falcon and Northern leopard frog. Further information and detailed descriptions of species occurrence, habitat preferences and habitat conditions, and rationale for including or excluding species from analysis are found in the reports listed above, (PR #213).

Habitat Components

Wildlife habitat components analyzed include snags, logs and down woody debris, wildlife cover, and old growth. Methods of analysis and data from the analysis of the various habitat components are found in PR #213, the Wildlife Specialist Report.

Snags

In ponderosa pine forests, the Forest Plan standards and guidelines are to manage for a minimum of 2 snags per acre greater than 18" dbh across forested land. Snag data for trees in the 18-24" dbh is lacking for the project area. Snags within Mexican spotted owl micro-habitat plots indicate that over 40% of the plots sampled did not have a snag on the plot, and that 22% of the plots only had 1 snag. This information was collected for snags over 12" and not specifically for snags greater than 18". Either way, the fact that over 40% of the micro-habitat plots sampled did not have a single snag on the plot and 22% had only 1 snag indicates that the Forest Plan standard and guideline for snags is not currently being met within the project area where MSO habitat plots were conducted (PR #144), and probably for the entire analysis area.

Snags do appear to be on the increase within the greater project area as a whole, as evidenced by snag data that was modeled in FVS. This information was modeled where snags were broke down in 10-20" size classes and 20" + size classes, and not along the 18" dbh standard as stated in the Forest Plan. Currently, the 20"+ snags were less than the Forest Plan standard and guideline (.2 snags/acre). Modeling shows snags > 20" dbh increasing through 2046, but still not to the standard and guideline. Again, the number of snags 18" and greater is not known, but is expected to increase.

Ganey et al. (2007) agree with this assessment when he looked at snags in relation to Northern goshawk and found that overall, snags appear to be slowly increasing across the Coconino National Forest. Again, the study did not disclose the size diameter classes of the recruitment. Therefore, project design features and/or mitigations will be set in place to emphasize large diameter (>18" dbh) retention and recruitment and no snags are targeted for removal (see project design features "snags" for detailed description of design features).

Logs and Down Woody Debris

The Forest Plan guidance for down logs states there should be 3 or more logs (12" diameter and greater than 8' long) per acre. Cursory data from the Mogollon Rim Ranger District fuels crew indicates that on average there are about 1.6 logs per acre, and logs range from 0- 15.4 per acre (J. Thumm, Fuels Specialist, personal communication 2008). PFAs and PACs have greater amounts of downed logs, but over the project area, logs are lacking.

Cover

Hiding and **thermal cover** are important attributes of the forest for wildlife habitat. Wildlife cover for the project area was determined from stand data including basal area

and tree size class, and field evaluations. The vast majority (89%) of the project area is of one habitat type – ponderosa pine forest. The project area meets Forest Plan recommendations for cover (30% cover in each habitat, with a minimum of 10% hiding and 10% thermal cover). Hiding cover is found on 20% of the project area, is well distributed and contributes to ladder fuels. Thermal cover is scattered across 17% of the area, and also contributes to ladder fuels. Thermal cover and hiding cover combined are found on 37% of the project area, which meets the Forest Plan Guideline of at least 30% in each habitat. Cover attributes of at least 30% are being met in each of the four 10K's that comprise the analysis area (Blind Lake, Buck Mountain, Jacks and Jones Mountain 10K's, respectively). Data on cover attributes analyzed in 10K blocks within the project area are in the project record (PR #213 and #205)

Old Growth

The project meets the Forest Plan's Old Growth Guideline that requires at least 20% of naturally forested areas within each forest type is designated as Old Growth for both Ponderosa pine type and the pinyon-juniper type (see Vegetation section above and PR #146).

Threatened and Endangered Species

Four terrestrial wildlife species listed as threatened or endangered under the Endangered Species Act, are known or have the potential to occur in the project area are listed in Table 38 (PR #216 and #217). Two of the species are known to occur within the Upper Beaver Creek Project boundary: the bald eagle and the Mexican spotted owl. The southwestern willow flycatcher is not known to occur nor does suitable habitat exist within the project Area and will not be analyzed. The Chiricahua leopard frog has not been detected in the project area since the early 1970's but suitable habitat is found in the project area. Additionally, designated critical habitat for the Mexican Spotted Owl exists within the project boundary. The analysis area includes habitat available within the project area, plus 0.5 miles beyond the project area boundary for federally threatened or endangered (T&E) species. Habitat needs and components, survey information, and detailed information on these species are contained in PR #216 and #217.

Table 38. Threatened and Endangered Species considered in this analysis

Species	Scientific Name	Status
Bald eagle	*Haliaeetus leucocephalus*	Federally Threatened-Yavapai County
Chiricahua leopard frog	*Rana chiricahuensis*	Federally Threatened
Mexican spotted owl-Species and Habitat	*Strix occidentalis lucida*	Federally Threatened
Mexican spotted owl-Critical Habitat	*Strix occidentalis lucida*	Federally Threatened

Bald Eagle

Bald eagles are frequently encountered in the project area, mostly during the winter months and during migration. Key habitat components include nighttime roosts used during harsh weather and prey availability. A 1986 – 1994 bald eagle research study on the Coconino National Forest, which included the proposed project area, located overnight use sites ("roosts") using telemetry and ground surveys (Mogollon Rim Ranger District files). The 13 sites (out of 60 total) that were used across multiple years likely represent roost "areas". Based on this information, there are areas where it is likely for bald eagles to roost, however exact specific locations or the exact trees of these roosts have not been formally identified in the project area. There are no nesting eagles known to be in the project area but potential nesting habitat exists. Therefore, for the purposes of this analysis, only effects to wintering and summer foraging bald eagles are addressed.

Chiricahua leopard frog

The Chiricahua leopard frog historically occupied habitats in the southern end of the project area with the nearest historic population last being recorded in 1972 at two tanks, Bar D Tank and Buck Mountain Tank (Table 39). Statewide surveys indicate a severe decline in this species (Sredl et al. 1997). Potential habitat for the species may exist in the project area, especially in the southern portion, and would likely be associated with stock tanks. In 2005, 27 earthen stock tanks in the analysis area were surveyed for Chiricahua leopard frogs. Of the tanks surveyed, 17 were considered to contain potential habitat for the species and were subsequently resurveyed in 2006 and 2007. The surveys from 2005 to 2007 did not find any evidence of Chiricahua leopard frogs. Surveys are ongoing in 2008.

Table 39: Tanks that have been historically occupied by Chiricahua leopard frogs.

Tank Name	Historically Occupied	Recently Occupied		Suitable Unoccupied (year surveyed)
		Years with Negative Survey	Years with Positive Survey	
Bar D Tank	X	2006-2007	1972	2006-2007
Buck Mountain	X	2006-2007	1972	2006-2007

Mexican spotted owl

Nine MSO PACs are designated wholly (4) or partially (5) within the Upper Beaver Creek Project analysis area (Table 40), totaling approximately 6,028 acres (~12% of the analysis area). Approximately 3,369 acres of PAC habitat are within the UBC Project area (includes portions of four PACs along the north boundary of the project area), with approximately 2,659 acres of PAC habitat found within the 0.5 mile buffer around the project boundary.

Table 40: MSO PACs in the Upper Beaver Creek Project area

PAC Name	PAC #	Year of first monitoring	Last Detection	PAC in Project Area
Fain Mountain	040410	1989	2001	Partial
Gash Mountain	040521	1989	2006	No*
Jacks Canyon	040402	1988	2006	Whole
Jones Mountain	040429	1991	1996	Whole
Lake Mountain	040411	1989	2006	Whole
Rattlesnake	040102	1990	2006	Partial
Rocky Gulch	040433	1992	1993	Whole
Roundup	040545	1997	1998	Partial
Weir	040104	1995	1998	Partial

* The Gash Mountain PAC is outside the project boundary, but within the 0.5 mile buffer.

The entire analysis area has been surveyed for Mexican spotted owls in 2006-2007 and is currently being surveyed in 2008 following Region 3 protocols with additional measures adopted from U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service protocols (USDI Fish and Wildlife Service 2003).

Mexican spotted owls inhabit the steep canyon slopes of the analysis area. The majority of the project area consists of the pine-oak forest type (about 45,200 acres) on flat or gently sloped terrain. Restricted habitat within pine oak forest type is defined as having at least 10% of the site basal area consisting of oak greater than 5”drc. Approximately 31,077 acres of the analysis area is classified as restricted habitat.

The Recovery Plan for Mexican spotted owls quantifies existing and potential nesting and roosting habitat in Table III.B.1 of the Recovery Plan and calls it **Target/threshold Habitat** (USDI Fish and Wildlife Service, 1995). Within the project area a minimum of 10% restricted habitat must be identified as target/threshold habitat to help ensure that nesting and roosting habitat is maintained/developed within identified Mexican spotted owl habitat. Approximately, 3,966 acres have been identified as target/threshold habitat for MSO. This equates to 13% of identified restricted habitat. This exceeds the 10% level as required by the Coconino Forest Plan and the MSO recovery plan (Table 41). Currently only two stands meet all of the requirements of a threshold stand (5390004 and 5790009). Stand 5390004 is scheduled for treatment with an uneven goshawk treatment and has a modeled post stand condition of 170 BA, 20 trees/acre greater than 18’ dbh and an oak basal area of 79---all attributes that retain the stand as a threshold stand. Stand 5790009 is not scheduled for treatment.

Table 41: MSO Habitat within the Project Area

Mexican Spotted Owl Habitat	Acres
Other Forest and Woodland Types[16]	13,191
Protected Habitat: PAC designation = 3,394 acres (includes portions of 4 PACs) Steep Slopes = 351 acres	3,745
Restricted Habitat: Pine-Oak = 31,243 acres; includes 3,966 acres of Target Threshold Mixed Conifer[1] = 0 acres	31,243
Grand Total	48,179

[1] The mixed conifer habitat type is present as small inclusions within some canyon-associated stands, but is not considered large enough (i.e. sufficient acres) to warrant their own stand designations.

Mexican Spotted Owl Critical Habitat

This project is partially within the Critical Habitat Unit called the Upper Gila Management Unit 11 (UGM-11). Not all areas within the mapped critical habitat unit boundaries contain habitat elements important to the owl. Not the entire MSO habitat in the project area is classified as Critical Habitat. There are 20,594 acres of designated MSO Critical Habitat within the project area.

Regional Forester's Sensitive Species

Regional Forester Sensitive Species (RFSS) are defined as "those plant and animal species identified by a Regional Forester for which population viability is a concern, as evidenced by: a) significant current or predicted downward trends in population numbers or density, or b) significant current or predicted downward trends in habitat capability that would reduce a species' existing distribution (FSM 2670.5(19)). Of the 30 terrestrial wildlife species on the MRRD's list of Regional Forester's Sensitive Species (RFSS), 20 are present and/or have potential habitat within the analysis area (Table 42) (PR #216 and #217). The remaining species were excluded from this analysis due to the lack of potential or suitable habitat or the species' presence within the analysis area. The rationale for excluding species from analysis is provided in the project record (PR #216 and #217).

Table 42. Regional Forester's R3 Sensitive Species Analyzed and Habitats in the Project Area

Common Name Scientific Name	Listing Status	Presence and General Habitat	Habitat in Project Area
Birds (6)			
Northern goshawk	SEN, MIS	Y	Three known PFAs, totaling 1,934 acres.

[16] Includes ponderosa pine that is not restricted habitat and juniper woodlands (9,273 acres) and grasslands. Grasslands do have some trees so are included here.

Common Name Scientific Name	Listing Status	Presence and General Habitat	Habitat in Project Area
Accipiter gentilis			Latest survey year, 2007. • Brady Canyon PFA (040403, 656 acres) • Bottle Butte PFA (#040404, 693 acres) • Lake PFA (#040402, 585 acres) No birds were detected in the 2007 surveys. There are 9,273 acres of "other forest and woodland" habitat types in the project area where FP S & G's will apply.
American peregrine falcon *Falco pereginis anatum*	SEN	Y-foraging	There is one known eyrie at Stoneman Lake. A single peregrine falcon was documented there in April 2008; a nest was not detected but suspected by the whitewash and behavior of the bird (B. Garcia personal observation 2008). The closest known eyrie other than Stoneman lake is in the Bear Canyon area of West Clear Creek, approximately four miles south of the project's southern boundary (MRRD files). Suitable nesting habitat occurs in the project area where cliff faces greater than 200 feet in elevation occur in Jack's Canyon and Brady Canyon.
Bald Eagle *Haliaeutus leucocephalus*	SEN, Threatened	Y-wintering and summer foraging	Frequently encountered in the project area, mostly during the winter months and during migration. They use clumps of large trees and snags on canyon slopes for roosts, and congregate around bodies of water. Bald eagles are seen frequently along Forest Highway 3 during the winter months and near Stoneman Lake. Past surveys have noted roost sites and areas that have used by bald eagles but there are no known established roost sites.
Common Black-hawk *Buteogallus anthracinus*	SEN	Y-foraging	The common black-hawk has been observed along Beaver Creek outside of the project area. There have been no observations of black-hawks in the project area, or along any of the perennial springs. Suitable nesting habitat in the project area is not available. Common black hawks have been observed foraging at earthen livestock tanks and meadows in other areas of the species range so it is possible that black-hawks could use the project area for foraging.
Ferruginous hawk *Buteo regalis*	SEN	Y-foraging	The ferruginous hawk has not been observed in the project area. Suitable nesting habitat in the project area is not available. There is suitable foraging habitat within the project area which is why the

Common Name Scientific Name	Listing Status	Presence and General Habitat	Habitat in Project Area
			species was analyzed further.
Western Burrowing Owl *Coccyzus americanus occidentalis*	SEN,	Possibly	Habitat includes high elevation grasslands. They prefer to nest in burrows in the ground, often in old burrows of other animals. No surveys have been conducted and there are no known observations of this species in the project area.
Mammals (10)			
Mogollon Vole (formerly Navajo Mountain Mexican vole) *Microtus mexicanus navaho*	SEN	Y-habitat	Habitats in Northern Arizona include grassy meadows in ponderosa pine, and it also be found in more mesic habitat including montane riparian areas and marshes. No surveys have been conducted and there are no known observations of this species in the project area. There is suitable habitat within the project area which is why the species was analyzed further.
Long-tailed vole *Microtus longicaudus*	SEN	Y-habitat	It resides in a wide variety of habitat types, with many different dominant plant species: dry, grassy areas far from water, mountain slopes, and alder and willow-sedge areas. Range includes northeast Arizona. No surveys have been conducted and there are no known observations of this species in the project area. There is suitable habitat within the project area which is why the species was analyzed further.
Merriams Shrew *Sorex merriami leucogenys*	SEN	Y-habitat	Habitats include various grasslands, including grasses in sagebrush scrub and pinyon-juniper woodland, as well as mountain mahogany shrublands and mixed woodlands. No surveys have been conducted and there are no known observations of this species in the project area. There is suitable habitat within the project area which is why the species was analyzed further.
Dwarf Shrew *Sorex nanus*	SEN	Y-habitat	It inhabits various habitats including rocky areas in alpine tundra and partly into subalpine coniferous forest, other types of rocky slopes (e.g., with ponderosa pine) , sedge marsh, subalpine meadow, dry brushy slopes, arid shortgrass prairie, dry stubble fields, and pinyon-juniper woodland. Range includes the San Francisco Peaks, White Mountains and Kaibab Plateau of Arizona. No surveys have been conducted and there are no known observations of this species in the project area. There is suitable habitat within the project area which is why the species was analyzed further.

Common Name Scientific Name	Listing Status	Presence and General Habitat	Habitat in Project Area
Plains harvest mouse *Reithrodontomys montanus*	SEN,	Y-habitat	Possible habitat in the project area includes ponderosa pine forest, pinyon-juniper, juniper woodland, grassland and open-water/riparian habitats. There are no documented populations or sightings of voles, shrews or mice in the project area directly; however, suitable habitat exists within the project area and some of the species above have been trapped in other areas adjacent to the project area. No surveys have been conducted in the project area. There is suitable habitat within the project area which is why the species was analyzed further.
Allen's lappet browed bat *Idionyctris phyllotis*	SEN	Y	In Arizona, this species is found most often in lower-elevation ponderosa pine forests, and pinyon-juniper woodlands. This species forms day roosts in rock crevices, caves, and mines and therefore typically prefers areas associated with cliffs, outcrops, boulder piles, or lava flows. The Allen's lappet-browed bat is the only bat documented and confirmed near the project area. Allen's lappet-browed bat are known to roost in large Ponderosa Pine snags (>24") with sloughing bark. To date 6 ephemeral roosts have been documented; none of these are within the project boundary itself but within a .5 mile of the project boundary.
Spotted bat *Euderma maculatum*	SEN	Possibly-foraging and day roosting	Spotted bats are in general a desert specialist most often occupying rough, rocky, semi-arid terrain. It is often captured in open ponderosa pine woodlands. It roosts by day in rock crevices located on high cliffs. This bat has been documented using various riparian habitats including mesquite, rabbit brush, sagebrush, creosote bush, snakeweed, yucca and pinyon-juniper.
Pale Townsend's Big eared bat *Corynorhinus townsendii pallescens*	SEN	Possibly-foraging and day roosting	In Arizona this species is found in desert scrub, pinon-juniper woodlands, oak woodlands, and coniferous forests. It can also be found in pine habitats. Females form maternity colonies in caves, mines, and buildings whereas males are typically solitary.
Greater Mastiff Bat *Eumops perotis californicus*	SEN	Possibly-foraging and day roosting	Occurs in western US to Mexico; this species is known to occur in lower elevations in Arizona. Roosts in cliffside caves and canyons.
		Four bat species listed above	No surveys have been conducted and there

Common Name Scientific Name	Listing Status	Presence and General Habitat	Habitat in Project Area
			are no known observations of three of the four species in the project area. Some of the bat species listed above have been trapped in other areas adjacent to the project area (C. Chambers, personal communication 2008). Suitable cliff habitat and rim rock occurs throughout the project area in Jacks Canyon, Brady Canyon, Wet Beaver Creek, and Stoneman Lake.
Amphibians (1)			
Northern leopard frog *Rana pipiens*	SEN	Y	There are no perennial streams within the Upper Beaver Creek Project area. However, during the spring runoff, temporary pools could provide habitat for Northern leopard frogs. The majority of potential and suitable habitat in the project area is associated with springs and stock tanks. 51 of the 118 tanks have documented records of Northern leopard frogs, as well as several springs and intermittent drainages with seeps or long-lasting pools. The species is found in Stoneman Lake, the only large body of water within the area. Survey efforts from 2006-current are in the project record.
Invertebrates (3)			
Four spotted skipperling *Piruna polingii*	SEN	Y-habitat	Range includes Arizona, New Mexico and Mexico. Habitat includes Moist woodlands, grassy meadows and riparian habitat. Adults feed on the nectar of various flowers including yellow composites. They are also found in moist grassy riparian situations. Potential suitable habitat includes soils hosting *Viola* and thistle plants. Population status is unknown. No surveys have been conducted. Suitable habitat occurs.
Blue-black silverspot *Speyeria Nokomis Nokomis*	SEN,	Y-habitat	Range includes Arizona and New Mexico. The caterpillar host plant is *Viola nephropphylla*. The adults feed on flower nectar including that from thistles. It is found in streamside meadows and open seepage areas with an abundance of violets in generally desert landscapes. Population status is unknown. No surveys have been conducted. Suitable habitat occurs.
Mountain silverspot *Speryeria Nokomis nitocris*	SEN,	Y-habitat	

Status Codes:
Threatened: Federally listed species,
SEN =On Regional Forester's Sensitive Species List (7/21/99; updated 9/4/2007)
MIS = Coconino Management Indicator Species from the Forest Plan

Management Indicator Species

Management Indicator Species (MIS) have been identified and described in the Coconino National Forest's *Land and Resources Management Plan* (USDA Forest Service 1987, as amended). Forest wide trends of all MIS have been assessed and are reported in Management Indicator Species Status Report for the Coconino National Forest, (USDA Forest Service 2002b). The MIS analyzed for this project are listed in Table 43 below (PR #213). Eleven (11) MIS occur or have potential habitat in the project area. There are several species of MIS that are also categorized as Threatened and Endangered Species, Regional Forester's Sensitive Species (RFSS), Big Game Species and/or Migratory Birds. Effects to these species are covered in their respective section. These species include: Mexican spotted owl, Northern goshawk, elk, mule deer, wild turkey, and juniper titmouse. Rationale for why certain MIS species were eliminated from detailed analysis is contained in the project record (PR #213).

Table 43. Management Indicator Species Analyzed, Habitats and their Forest-wide Habitat and Population Trends

Species	Management Area in Project Area	Habitat Indicator	Forest-wide Habitat Trend	Forest-wide Population Trend	Evaluation for Analysis/Affected Environment
Abert's Squirrel	3, 4, 6	Early seral ponderosa pine	Stable	Inconclusive	Occurs within analysis area. Habitat is widely scattered across the project's landscape. Early seral pine habitat is limited to ~ 450 acres. Stands of dense, intermediate-aged ponderosa pine with scattered large, mature yellow pines suitable for Abert's squirrels are common.
American Pronghorn	9, 10	Early and late seral grasslands	Stable-to-declining	Declining	Occurs within analysis area, suitable grassland and meadow habitat available.
Cinnamon Teal	12	Wetlands/aquatic	Semi permanent -- increasing; Seasonal – stable but below potential; Open water – stable.	Inconclusive	Stoneman Lake, during wet years. No treatments proposed in the crater.
Elk	3, 4, 6, 7, 9	Early seral pinyon-juniper, ponderosa pine, mixed conifer, and spruce-fir	Increasing	Declining	Occurs within analysis area, suitable habitat available within ponderosa pine habitat. Big Game species.
Hairy Woodpecker	3, 4, 6	Snag component in ponderosa pine, mixed conifer and spruce-fir	Increasing	Stable to Increasing	Occurs within analysis area, suitable habitat available within ponderosa pine habitat – snag component. Also utilizes aspen snags.
Juniper (Plain) Titmouse	7	Later seral and snag component of pinyon-juniper	Stable	Stable-to-declining	Occurs within analysis area, suitable habitat available. Migratory Bird species.
Mexican Spotted Owl	3, 4	Later seral mixed conifer and spruce-	Declining	Inconclusive	Occurs within analysis area, suitable habitat available. Cavity nester. TE

Species	Management Area in Project Area	Habitat Indicator	Forest-wide Habitat Trend	Forest-wide Population Trend	Evaluation for Analysis/Affected Environment
		fir			species.
Mule Deer	6, 7	Early seral aspen and pinyon-juniper	Aspen – declining; pinyon-juniper – stable.	Declining	Occurs within analysis area, suitable habitat available. Big Game species.
Northern Goshawk	3, 4	Late seral ponderosa pine	Declining	Inconclusive	Occurs within analysis area, suitable habitat available. RFSS species.
Pygmy Nuthatch	3, 4	Late seral ponderosa pine, snags	Declining	Stable	Occurs within analysis area, suitable habitat available. Habitat includes open park like stands of yellow pines and dense pine forest with large trees and snags.
Wild Turkey	3, 4	Late seral ponderosa pine	Declining	Stable	Occurs within analysis area, suitable habitat available. Big Game species.

Big Game Species

Big game species analyzed include elk, mule deer, wild turkey and black bear (PR #213). The project area is within Game Management Units (GMUs) 6A and 5B-S for big game.

Elk

The project area is part of a major elk herd encompassing **Game Management Units (GMUs)** 5A, 5B, and 6A. Population trends for the combined GMUs are identical to Forest-wide trends (declining), with estimates ranging from about 11,000 in 1986 to a high of about 20,000 in 1994 to about 11,500 in 2001. Based on population data, the AZGFD has succeeded in reducing the elk population, and the current plans are to stabilize the elk population through hunting (Dan Caputo, AZGFD, pers. comm. 2007; Garrett Fabian, AZFD, pers. comm. 2008).). Declines since 2001 have continued at a very slow rate Forest-wide. Care must be taken in interpreting estimates, but the trends are reliable.

Elk use grasslands and early-seral stage woodlands, as well as mid- and late-seral stages of conifer and woodland habitats. These habitats comprise roughly 80% of the project area (most of this in the mid- seral stage). Early seral ponderosa pine habitat has not increased within the project area to a measurable degree over the past 20 years, and what increases there have been were due to wildfires. The Forest-wide habitat trend for early seral ponderosa pine, mixed conifer and spruce-fir is increasing (USDA Forest Service 2002b).

Mule Deer

Arizona Game and Fish Department survey data shows that mule deer were decreasing on the Forest (USDA Forest Service 2002b), but since 2002 the species' population has stabilized to slightly increasing mule deer population across the Forest (Garrett Fabian, AZGFD, pers. comm. 2008; Dan Caputo, AZGFD pers. comm. 2007). Early-seral stages

of ponderosa pine, early-seral stages of aspen, mixed-conifer, pinyon-juniper woodlands, and chaparral habitats are important for this species. These habitats comprise less than 10% of the project area.

Wild Turkey

The wild turkey is an indicator of late seral stage ponderosa pine forests, based on roost habitat requirements. Ponderosa pine vegetation comprise more than 89% of the project area, but a minor amount of it is currently late seral stage (~12%). Roosts are generally clumps of large ponderosa pine located in pine stands. Key habitat attributes include mast from ponderosa pine, pinyon pine, juniper, and oak; riparian areas around springs and seeps, and small openings for invertebrate and seed production. Turkey roosts and nesting habitat occur in steep drainages.

The project area does provide summer breeding habitat, but it is more important as a wild turkey wintering area, primarily due to high mast production (Dan Caputo, AZGFD, pers. comm. 2007; Garrett Fabian, AZFD, pers. comm., 2008). The species' winter range is in pine/woodland transition areas in the southern portion of the project area where turkeys feed on seed heads and mast. The Arizona Game and Fish Department began using a new turkey population index, which showed an increasing population trend between 1997 and 2001 that has stabilized in the past few years (USDA Forest Service 2002b).

Black Bear

The black bear is not a management indicator species, but is a species of public concern as well as a big game species. The project area's resident bear population is small due to poor habitat quality and limited food availability; however, during high mast years, the local population may increase temporarily (Dan Caputo, AZGFD, pers. comm. 2007). Drainages, such as Jack's Canyon, shelter sows with cubs during the spring and summer, and provide some foraging habitat. The project area is primarily used by transient bears which move along corridors, e.g. drainages, to access better quality habitat elsewhere on the District (ibid). According to the Arizona Game and Fish Department, the population on the Mogollon Rim Ranger District appears to be stable at the present time.

Migratory Birds

The project area provides habitat for many bird species, including migrants, year-round residents, and species that are present only during the summer breeding or winter seasons. Federal agencies are directed to promote the conservation of migratory birds by evaluating and identifying potential effects of actions on migratory birds and their habitats, avoiding or minimizing any adverse effects, and restoring and/or enhancing habitats. Data from the Arizona Partners in Flight Bird Conservation Plan (BCP: web site - *http://www.partnersinflight.org/bcps/plan/pl_az_10.pdf*) along with available District data was used to identify potential priority species present in the project area by habitat type (PR #213). Thirteen (13) "partners in Flight" species have habitat and/or are known to occur in the project area. Of these, five(5) have already been analyzed since they are either threatened or endangered species, Regional forester's sensitive specie or MIS and

will not be analyzed here and include: Mexican spotted owl (Pine and Oak); Northern goshawk, (Pine and Oak); Ferruginous hawk (high elevation grassland); Burrowing owl (high elevation grassland); and Juniper (Plain) titmouse (pinyon-juniper). Habitats and priority species present within the project area are listed in Table 44 below.

Table 44. Arizona Partners In Flight Designated Priority Species by Habitat in the Project Area.

Generalized Habitat	Priority Species	Habitat and Presence
Pine and Pine Oak	Cordilleran flycatcher	Breeding habitat includes pine and aspen forests, preferably in moist and shaded forests. It also inhabits hollows, canyon bottoms, and riparian woodlands. Natural nest sites include rock crevices, niches, tree roots and cavities. No surveys have been conducted. Flycatchers have been observed at the Happy Jack Ranger Station and three baby birds were found in 2008. Suitable habitat is present within the project area.
	Olive-sided flycatcher	Associated with ponderosa pine forests and montane riparian wetlands with aspen, Douglas fir, white fir and ponderosa pine. Prefer forest edges and openings and burned areas in forests. No surveys have been conducted and there are no known observations of this species in the project area. Suitable habitat is present within the project area.
	Purple martin	Generally inhabit open and cut over woodlands, open grassy river valleys, meadows around pools, shores of lakes, marsh edges; prefer habitats near open water. In Arizona pine forests, martins prefer areas with a high snag density, adjacent to or in open areas. No surveys have been conducted and there are no known observations of this species in the project area. Suitable habitat is present within the project area.
Mountain grassland	Swainson's Hawk	Prefers open grassland or open agricultural fields which have a scattering of taller trees or trees along a riparian corridor for roosting, nesting, and perching. No surveys have been conducted and there are no known observations of this species in the project area. Suitable habitat is present within the project area.
Pinyon-juniper	Black-throated gray warbler	Primarily associated with pinyon pine and juniper woodlands (occasionally with scattered ponderosa pine) and mixed oak-pine woodlands. No surveys have been conducted and there are no known observations of this species in the project area. Suitable habitat is present within the project area.
	Gray flycatcher	Most common in larger and taller stands of pinyon pine and/or juniper with open understory sometimes interspersed with sagebrush, cliffrose, and barberry. No surveys have been conducted and there are no known observations of this species in the project area. Suitable habitat is present within the project area.
	Gray vireo	Prefer open mature pinyon-juniper woodlands on canyon and mesa slopes. No surveys have been conducted and there are no known observations of this species in the

Generalized Habitat	Priority Species	Habitat and Presence
		project area. Suitable habitat is present within the project area.
	Pinyon jay	Ponderosa pine forest, pine-oak forest, and pinyon and juniper forest. No surveys have been conducted and there are no known observations of this species in the project area. Suitable habitat is present within the project area.

Environmental Consequences for Wildlife

The primary environmental consequence to wildlife habitat and associated species from vegetation treatments and prescribed burning is from changes to habitat components critical for the species, changes to the food chain abundance (prey), and disturbances to wildlife from project activities. The units of measure that were used in determining effects include the following:

- Changes to habitat components such as vegetation, snags, logs and woody debris, cover, old growth etc.
- Effects to species such as disturbance e.g. noise, smoke etc.
- Changes to food sources or prey abundance
- Compliance with Forest Plan Standards and Guidelines for wildlife

Habitat Components

Snags

No Action Alternative

Direct and Indirect Effects for Snags

The No Action alternative would have no direct effects on snags. The number of snags per acre would remain close to the current number in the analysis area. Snags would decay and fall and would be created through natural means. In the event of a large crown-wildfire, widespread loss of existing snags would occur. High tree densities in ponderosa pine would continue to limit the growth of large diameter trees thereby limiting the replacement of large diameter snags.. The project area would continue to succeed but without the natural effect of fire it would therefore lack components outside the historical range of variation for the area. .

Cumulative Effects for Snags

The cumulative effects boundary is the Upper Beaver Creek Project area (including the 0.5 mile project buffer); the time frame for the analysis is twenty years. Since there will be no direct or indirect effects, there will be no cumulative effects for the No Action alternative.

Proposed Action Alternative

Direct and Indirect Effects for Snags

Some snag loss would occur on the approximately 44,000 acres proposed to be treated with prescribed fire under this alternative. Many of the large snags in critical wildlife areas (e.g. MSO PACs, goshawk nest stands, and old-growth) would be protected from fire by lining to the extent possible; the extensiveness of the treatments limits the amount of lining that would occur. Snags of any size class would not be cut during the proposed thinning treatments, unless they are a hazard to thinning and/or prescribed burning crews.

A combination of treatments for converting live trees to snags and felling of trees either after burning, before, or both will aid to replace snags and logs consumed by prescribed burning and thus provide additional habitat. Areas have been identified in PACs, PFAs, portions of restricted habitat where snag densities from microhabitat data are less then desired, and important waters (including some tanks and ephemeral streams).

Although fire can have a detrimental effect on existing snags, it can also cause live trees to die and become snags after fire, although it is difficult to discuss the magnitude and distribution of these newly created snags. With the retention of yellow pine trees and old growth recruitment site management, some trees would in time naturally convert to snags. This natural conversion of snags to logs would contribute to additional numbers of snags and logs on the ground. Recognizing that all snags are not created equal, the aforementioned measure to create additional logs and snags will aid the potential loss of naturally occurring logs and snags over the project area. Additionally, less competition between trees for moisture, nutrients, and sunlight will promote the growth of large trees that can eventually become snags. Larger diameter snags (>18" dbh) will be emphasized for retention along stringers, dependable water sources, and the pinyon-juniper woodland interface. Variable upper diameter limits and a tree classification marking guide that leaves yellow pines for thinning are proposed and would retain all old and large trees providing a greater number of trees that could convert to snags and logs. Also, tree marking guidelines will be used to retain green trees that have a high likelihood of becoming future snags. Snags would also not be directly ignited during prescribed burning. Design features for bats, MSO and northern goshawk will also maintain the snag component. Ponderosa pine trees will begin to turn "yellow" at approximately 100-150 years of age. Higher densities in several stands results in, "yellow" pines with smaller diameters than we normally associate with old trees due to decreased growth rates. This alternative will provide long-term maintenance of large trees and will assure a renewable source of future large snags and downed logs.

Cumulative Effects for Snags

The cumulative effects boundary is the Upper Beaver Creek Project area (including the 0.5 mile project buffer); the time frame for the analysis is twenty years. When considered with past, present and reasonably foreseeable future fuel reduction projects, the Proposed Action would have a minor adverse cumulative effect on large trees within the ponderosa forest type (due to the loss of snags) in the short term. Snag retention and recruitment project design features are proposed for the project to reduce impacts from prescribed

burning. Past prescribed burns and wildfires have promoted the development of snags. The Proposed Action would increase the amount of large diameter trees and snags across the entire analysis area over time. Additionally, by following mitigations and project design features for this project, the loss of snags can be drastically decreased.

Logs and Woody Debris

No Action Alternative

Direct and Indirect Effects to Logs and Woody Debris

There would be no direct effects to the log habitat component from this alternative. The number of logs per acre would remain at their current level on the analysis area, and would likely continue to fulfill the needs for wildlife at the existing level. Logs would decay and be provided through natural means. The high fuel loading throughout the analysis area would remain, however, increasing the risk of high-intensity wildfires, which could result in heavy decreases in the number of logs, an adverse indirect effect, but is not quantifiable. The project area would continue to succeed naturally but without the natural effect of fire and could therefore lack components outside the areas' historical range of variation.

Cumulative Effects to Logs and Woody Debris

The cumulative effects boundary is the Upper Beaver Creek Project area (including the 0.5 mile project buffer); the time frame for the analysis is twenty years. Since there will be no direct or quantifiable indirect effects, there will be no cumulative effects for the No Action alternative.

Proposed Action Alternative

Direct and Indirect Effects to Logs and Woody Debris

Short-term losses of logs and down woody debris would occur under this alternative through the prescribed burning treatments. This would result in a reduction of hiding and nesting cover for small mammals, as well as other organisms that contribute to ecosystem health. Mitigation measures (such as lining logs, and avoidance of direct ignition) would be employed to protect large logs from being burned in important wildlife areas such as PACs, PFAs, portions of restricted habitat where snag densities from microhabitat data are less then desired and at important waters (including some tanks and ephemeral streams). Even with mitigation measures implemented, the loss of logs would be unavoidable. According to the literature, losses of about 30 - 50% of the existing logs could be expected in burned areas (Randall-Parker and Miller 2000). However, new logs would be created following the prescribed burns as burned trees fell and burn-stressed trees died and fell over time. Maintenance burning would maintain lower fuel loadings, and fewer logs. A combination of girdling and felling of large trees between 12 and 18" inches either before or after burning (or both) will aid to replace snags and logs consumed by prescribed burning and thus provide additional habitat.

Cumulative Effects to Logs and Woody Debris

The cumulative effects boundary is the Upper Beaver Creek Project area (including the 0.5 mile project buffer); the time frame for the analysis is twenty years. When considered with past, present and reasonably foreseeable future fuel reduction projects, the Proposed Action would have a minor adverse cumulative effect on logs within the ponderosa forest type in the short term. Log retention and recruitment project design features are proposed to reduce impacts from prescribed burning. The Proposed Action would contribute to large tree development in the previously treated dense stands, and start the process towards old-growth conditions in the remaining dense stands within the analysis area. The Proposed Action would increase the amount of large diameter trees and snags across the entire analysis area over time. Additionally, by following mitigations and project design features for this project, the loss of logs and down wood can be drastically decreased.

Old Growth

No Action Alternative

Direct and Indirect Effects to Old Growth

There would be no direct effects to Old Growth under the No Action Alternative. The No Action alternative could have an adverse indirect effect on Old Growth as the threat of stand replacing wildfires would remain high, which would reduce the amount of Old Growth within the analysis area. The project area would continue to succeed but without the natural effect of fire and could therefore lack components outside the areas historical range of variation.

Cumulative Effects to Old Growth

The cumulative effects boundary is the Upper Beaver Creek Project area (including the 0.5 mile project buffer); the time frame for the analysis is twenty years. The amount of existing and developing Old Growth within the analysis area's ponderosa pine forest type is slightly above the Forest Plan Guideline (22%). While there is very little existing Old Growth pinyon-juniper, about 57% of that vegetation type is developing Old Growth which meets Forest Plan standards. When considered with past, present and reasonably foreseeable future fuel reduction projects, the No Action would have a minor adverse cumulative effect on Old Growth within the ponderosa forest type (due to high stocking densities and poor nutrient flow to allow for larger and older trees). The No Action would not contribute to Old Growth development in the previously-treated dense stands, and would not start the process towards old-growth conditions in the remaining dense stands within the analysis area. This would be even more evident in the Pinyon-Juniper areas.

Proposed Action Alternative

Direct and Indirect Effects to Old Growth

Of the approximately 10,273 acres of existing and developing Old Growth ponderosa pine vegetation types within the proposed project area, approximately 3,500 acres of Old Growth would be thinned and burned (approximately 500 acres of existing and 2,900

acres of developing old growth, respectively); approximately 8,500 acres (approximately 1,500 acres of existing and 7,000 acres of developing old growth, respectively); would be prescribed burned (includes both broadcast and maintenance burning); with the remaining acres of Old Growth not being treated. The tables below disclose the acres of proposed harvest and burn treatment by 10K by type of old growth.

10K	Old Growth Type	Rx	Acres
Blind Lake	existing	pac 9" minus	25
		thin from below	36
		uneven	89
		uneven-goshawk	209
Blind Lake Total			359
Buck Mountain	existing	thin from below	34
Buck Mountain Total			34
Jacks	existing	thin from below	36
		uneven-goshawk	80
Jacks Total			116
Jones Mountain	existing	thin from below	5
		uneven	8
		uneven-goshawk	15
Jones Mountain Total			28
Grand Total			537

These treatments are designed to protect the existing Old Growth from catastrophic fires, as well as protecting existing old growth structure and promote regeneration to create old uneven-aged structure. Thinning will not target large diameter trees but rather free nutrients being used by smaller trees to aid in larger tree growth and vigor. The design feature for existing old growth stands will maintain basal areas and trees greater than 18" that meet the Forest Plan old growth standard and guideline (Coconino National Forest Plan – Amendment No. 11 – 6/96 New Page 70-2).

10K	Old Growth Type	Rx	Acres
Blind Lake	developing	savannah maintenance	354
		thin from below	227
		tsi	13
		uneven	136
		uneven-goshawk	384
Blind Lake Total			1,114
Buck Mountain	developing	savannah maintenance	97
		thin from below	63
		uneven	141
		uneven-goshawk	84
Buck Mountain Total			385
Jacks	developing	savannah maintenance	101
		thin from below	312
		uneven-goshawk	336
Jacks Total			749

10K	Old Growth Type	Rx	Acres
Jones Mountain	developing	savannah maintenance	177
		thin from below	232
		uneven	107
		uneven-goshawk	155
Jones Mountain Total			671
Grand Total			2,919

In existing and developing Old Growth areas that are proposed to be prescribed burned, some large trees vulnerable to fire may be damaged during the burns. However, efforts would be made to limit the amount of mortality on these trees (see Design Features for snags and logs and old growth). The prescribed burns would also result in various degrees of mortality of younger and smaller diameter trees, which should stimulate tree growth within dense stands that have stagnated or have drastically reduced tree growth. While some snags and logs would be lost during the proposed burns, larger snags would be created over time, through increased tree growth, and senescence. These snags would eventually replace logs lost during burning. Furthermore, old trees within existing and developing old growth are being protected through all silvicultural prescriptions by the use of tree classification from Schubert (1973). Additionally, the proposed thinning and prescribed burning treatments in existing or developing Old Growth would not eliminate old-growth characteristics in these stands, and would promote a faster conversion of developing Old Growth to established Old Growth.

In the pinyon-juniper type, no old growth is scheduled to be harvested, therefore there will be no affect to pinyon-juniper old growth from harvest activities. All 417 acres of existing and developing old growth are proposed for prescribed burning and the effects to logs will be similar on these sites as the ponderosa pine sites.

Cumulative Effects to Old Growth

The cumulative effects boundary is the Upper Beaver Creek Project area (including the 0.5 mile project buffer); the time frame for the analysis is twenty years. When considered with past, present and reasonably foreseeable future fuel reduction projects, the Proposed Action would have a minor adverse cumulative effect on Old Growth within the ponderosa forest type (due to the loss of snags and logs), but a minor beneficial cumulative effect in the pinyon-juniper type. Prescribed burning in pinyon-juniper stands would improve the health of developing old growth pinyon–juniper by killing young ponderosa pine trees that have encroached into the stands. However, mitigation and project design features will aid in snag and log retention and recruitment. Past prescribed burns and wildfires have promoted the development of old-growth characteristics by reducing tree density and stimulating tree growth within the stands that were treated. The Proposed Action would contribute to Old Growth development in the previously-treated dense stands, and start the process towards old-growth conditions in the remaining dense stands within the analysis area. The treatments would prove more beneficial within the pinyon-juniper, since the amount of existing Old Growth within this forest type is very low. The Proposed Action would increase the amount of Old Growth across the entire analysis area over time.

Cover

No Action Alternative

Direct and Indirect Effects to Cover

There would be no direct effects to cover under the No Action Alternative as the actions would be deferred. The No Action alternative could have an adverse indirect effect on cover as the threat of stand replacing wildfires would remain high, which would threaten and could reduce the amount of cover within the analysis area. On the other hand, some of the project area will continue to keep the small diameter stands that provide cover and would therefore be beneficial to some degree. Overall, there would be no measurable effects and the project area would continue to succeed naturally but without the natural effect of fire and could therefore lack components outside the areas historical range of variation.

Cumulative Effects to Cover

The cumulative effects boundary is the Upper Beaver Creek Project area (including the 0.5 mile project buffer); the time frame for the analysis is twenty years. Since there will be no direct or indirect effects, there will be no cumulative effects for the No Action alternative.

Proposed Action Alternative

Direct and Indirect Effects to Cover

Even with treatments, cover continues to increase over the current condition, primarily through stand growth and deferrals, but not as great as the No Action Alternative. In this analysis, cover is displayed on a project-wide, as well as a 10K basis. The acres of cover for the project area are disclosed below.

Table 45. Cover by type for current conditions (2008), 2018 PA (Proposed Action) and 2018 NA (No Action) for the project area

Year	Cover Type (Acres)		Total Cover Acres	% of Project Area
	Thermal	Hiding		
2008	8,308	9,697	18,005	37%
2018 PA	5,734	17,501	22,875	47%
2018 NA	11,746	20,360	32,106	65%

Total cover within the four 10K blocks are displayed below. All 10Ks meet the Forest Plan guideline of managing for 30% cover within each respective 10K block.

Table 46. Total cover % by 10K for current condition (2008), 2018 PA (Proposed Action) and 2018 NA (No Action)

10K name	2008	2018 PA	2018 NA
Blind Lake	40%	37%	65%
Buck Mountain	35%	46%	57%
Jacks	41%	63%	76%
Jones Mountain	31%	43%	64%

Cumulative Effects to Cover

The cumulative effects boundary is the Upper Beaver Creek Project area (including the 0.5 mile project buffer); the time frame for the analysis is twenty years. When considered with past, present and reasonably foreseeable future fuel reduction projects, the Proposed Action would have a minor adverse cumulative effect on cover within the ponderosa forest type at individual sites in the short term, but overall, there will not be a loss below Forest Plan guidance (this also only occurs in one 10K block). The Proposed Action maintains and increases cover development within the analysis area over the long term (>10 years).

Threatened and Endangered Species

Complete discussions on the analyses used to reach the determination of effects for the bald eagle, Chiricahua leopard frog , Mexican spotted owl, and southwestern flycatcher are found in the *Biological Assessment and Evaluation, Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuel Reduction Project,* by B. Garcia and D. Renner, 2008 (PR# 217) and the *Biological Assessment for Federally Threatened and Endangered Species, Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuel Reduction Project,* by B. Garcia and D. Renner, 2008, (PR# 216). Direct, indirect and cumulative effects are summarized here.

Bald Eagle

No Action Alternative

Direct and Indirect Effects

The No Action alternative would have no direct effects on the bald eagle within the portion of it range where it is federally listed as threatened (600 acres within the analysis area). Since the actions would be deferred, the current availability of potential perch and roost trees would be maintained over the short term. Snags would be lost and created through natural processes, including wildfires that would provide a continuous supply of potential perches over the long term. The No Action alternative would not affect bald eagle foraging habitat, and therefore would have no effects on the species' foraging opportunities. Roosting and foraging habitat would remain close to current in the analysis area. Habitat would be created through natural means. In the event of a large crown-wildfire, widespread loss of habitat would occur. High tree densities would continue to limit the growth of large diameter trees thereby limiting the replacement of large diameter snags. This effect would be indirect but generally undesirable in nature. The project area

would continue to succeed but without the natural effect of fire it could therefore lack components outside the areas historical range of variation.

Cumulative Effects

The cumulative effects boundary is the Upper Beaver Creek Project area (including the 0.5 mile project buffer); the time frame for the analysis is twenty years. Since there will be no direct or indirect effects, there will be no cumulative effects for the No Action alternative.

Proposed Action Alternative

Direct and Indirect Effects

Foraging Areas and Historic Roosts:

The Proposed Action Alternative would have no direct effects on the bald eagle or its viability since the species is not known to nest within the Upper Beaver Creek Project boundary. The proposed project activities would not affect foraging opportunities for bald eagles. Stoneman Lake could provide bald eagles with potential prey items in the fall and late winter/early spring. There are no treatments proposed within the lake or within the crater area. Additionally, the proposed action will not inhibit hunting or big game carrion that eagles could feed on.

There are no known bald eagle roost sites in the analysis area, though potential sites are located on canyon slopes and possibly along ridges throughout the project area. Additionally, more recent work (last 20 years) has illustrated that although individual roosts may not be known, roost areas and communal foraging areas are known. These "potential" or "suitable" areas are based on work by C. Dargin (1991) and also a 1986-1994 research study. These areas have been mapped. Activities in these areas will follow recommendations by the Bald Eagle Assessment and Strategy, Bald Eagle National Guidelines and the Coconino Forest Plan. Should a communal foraging area or roost become identified at any time, Forest Plan guidance and the Bald and Golden Eagle act guidelines will apply, and mitigation measures and or no treatment would be implemented.

Potential Roost Habitat - Old Growth:

Please refer to the old growth discussion in the Habitat Components section.

Potential Roost Habitat -Snags

Please refer to the snag discussion in the Habitat Components section.

Cumulative Effects

The cumulative effects area and timeframe for the analysis is the same as for the No Action Alternative. When considered with past, present and reasonably foreseeable future fuel reduction projects, the Proposed Action would have a minor adverse cumulative effect on large trees within the ponderosa forest type (due to the loss of snags and logs) in the short term. Snag and log retention and recruitment project design features are proposed for the project to reduce impacts from prescribed burning. Past prescribed burns

and wildfires have promoted the development of old-growth characteristics by reducing tree density and stimulating tree growth within the stands that were treated. The Proposed Action would contribute to large tree development in the previously treated dense stands, and start the process towards old-growth conditions in the remaining dense stands within the analysis area. The Proposed Action would increase the amount of large diameter trees and snags across the entire analysis area over time. Treatments along foraging areas adjacent to ridgelines, tanks and other migration areas will be designed to maintain wildlife objectives. Additionally, by following project design features, forest plan standards and guidelines, recovery plans and/or peer reviewed papers, negative effects have been minimized.

Chiricahua Leopard Frog

No Action Alternative

Direct and Indirect Effects

The No Action Alternative will have no direct effects on the Chiricahua leopard frog since the actions would be deferred and the species is not currently known to occur within the Upper Beaver Creek Project boundary. Habitat would be created and lost through natural processes. In the event of a large crown-wildfire, loss of habitat could occur (which is unquantifiable), overland flow would increase with potential high sediment loads and water quality would be adversely affected on a wide scale. At present, project area would continue to succeed naturally but without the natural effect of fire to reduce fuel accumulations, it could therefore lack components outside the areas' historical range of variation.

Cumulative Effects

The cumulative effects boundary is the Upper Beaver Creek Project area (including the 0.5 mile project buffer); the time frame for the analysis is twenty years. Since there will be no direct or quantifiable indirect effects, there will be no cumulative effects for the No Action alternative.

Proposed Action Alternative

Direct and Indirect Effects

The Upper Beaver Creek Project area contains intermittent streams and springs that may provide potential habitat for the Chiricahua leopard frog. No Chiricahua leopard frogs have been documented in the project area from 2005-2007 surveys although the southern end of the project area has two historic sites located at earthen tanks and suitable habitat elsewhere does exist. However, the species is not currently known to occupy these areas. Stock tanks are considered to be marginal habitat but the best habitat these animals have at the current time. The proposed action would have little direct effects to the species in stream and spring habitats. In order to protect and maintain the integrity of these aquatic habitats, Best Management Practices and other mitigations (no action buffers and seasonal buffers) would be implemented to limit the input of ash and sediment into creeks from the

proposed prescribed burns. While slight amounts of ash and sediments may enter the creeks, this would have negligible impacts on potential habitat for the species. Burning could have both negative effects through direct fire effects (Vogl, 1973, Friend 1993, Russell et al. 1999b, Papp and Papp 2000) and through indirect effects to habitat from decreased soil moisture in openings (Groves et al. 1996, McGraw 1997, Murphy et al. 1981, Bury and Corn 1988) and possible positive effects from fire (Russell et al. 1999b, de Mayandier and Hunter 1999) through improved habitat for basking. To minimize possible negative effects, this project will implement: Best Management Practices to protect soil and water resources; seasonal buffers around identified potential breeding sites (AZGFD information in coordination with USFS); buffers around logical and potential dispersing corridors and no action buffers around known historically occupied sites and critical breeding sites for another species, the northern leopard frog. Should a new breeding site be detected at anytime during the implementation of this project, buffers and/or seasonal restrictions would be applied. See the design features for a full list of measures to minimize impacts to the Chiricahua leopard frog. Due to these design features, it is reasonable that the treatments would be negligible to frogs.

Cumulative Effects

The cumulative effects boundary is the Upper Beaver Creek Project area (including the 0.5 mile project buffer); the time frame for the analysis is twenty years. The cumulative effects area and timeframe for the analysis is the same as for the No Action alternative.

Benefits to the species would be primarily associated with intermittent streams and springs where potential habitat could develop. When combined with past prescribed burns, the Proposed Action would contribute to and continue watershed improvement efforts over the short and long term. Tank use by livestock and wildlife would continue to contribute to increased sedimentation into the tanks. Implementation of the design features for this project would produce negligible effects to frogs and their habitat. When considered with past, present and reasonably foreseeable projects or activities, the Upper Beaver Creek Project's proposed treatments would have minor cumulative effects on the Chiricahua leopard frog within the analysis area.

Mexican spotted owl

No Action Alternative

Direct and Indirect Effects

The No Action Alternative would have no direct or indirect effects to the habitat or critical habitat for the Mexican spotted owl since the proposed treatments would not occur. Under this alternative, the current conditions of MSO PAC, protected, restricted, target/threshold and critical habitats would continue in their current states with any major changes to primary MSO and its prey habitat components occurring in the absence of large-scale disturbances, such as wildfires.

However, this alternative would maintain the current risk of stand replacing wildfires within the project area, including MSO habitat. While the risk is not uniform across the

project area, including within MSO habitat, large areas of forested habitat would be affected if a large wildfire were to occur. This could include habitat within the project area's MSO PACs. In turn, this could affect the suitability of current nesting and foraging MSO habitat and the availability of MSO replacement nesting and foraging habitat and MSO prey availability within the project area. The project area would continue to succeed naturally but without the natural effect of fire and could therefore lack components outside the areas' historical range of variation.

Cumulative Effects

The cumulative effects boundary is the Upper Beaver Creek Project area (including the 0.5 mile project buffer); the time frame for the analysis is twenty years. Since there will be no direct or indirect effects, there will be no cumulative effects for the No Action alternative.

Proposed Action Alternative

Direct and Indirect Effects

The Proposed Action Alternative would reduce the risk of high-intensity, stand replacing wildfire within MSO habitat by reducing fuels, through thinning or prescribed burning, within the project area. Table 47 outlines treatment types (acres) proposed within MSO habitat.

Table 47: Mexican spotted owl habitat within the project area by treatment type

MSO Habitat In Treatment Areas	A Broadcast + Maintenance Burns	B Thinning + Burning	C Total MSO Acres Treated (A+B)	D No Treatment	Total Acres (C+D)
Other Forest and Woodland Types	8,627	4,205	12,832	359	13,191
Protected: PAC/steep slopes	525	159	684	3,061	3,745
Restricted: Pine-Oak	14,710	11,428	26,138	1,139	27,277
Target/Threshold	3,717	153	3,870	96	3,966
Total Acres	***27,579***	***15,945***	***43,524***	***4,655***	***48,179***

There are nine PACs totally or partially within the analysis area. All of the PACs are within ½ mile of a proposed treatment area, with activities proposed within three PACs (Table 48). No treatments are proposed within designated MSO core nest buffers.

Table 48: MSO PACs, Treatments and Timing of Teatments within and adjacent to PACs.

PAC Name, #	Treatments and Timing of Treatments within and adjacent to PACs.
Fain Mountain 040410	Treatments within 0.5 miles of the PAC Broadcast/maintenance burning could occur during the breeding season 0.5 mile from PAC boundary.
Gash Mountain 040521	Treatments directly adjacent to the PAC Broadcast/maintenance burning could occur during the breeding season 0.5 mile from PAC boundary.
Jacks Canyon 040402	411 acres of prescribed burning in the PAC Broadcast/maintenance burning could occur adjacent to PAC during the breeding season.
Jones Mountain 040429	96 acres of thinning and pile burning in the PAC, outside of the breeding season. Broadcast/maintenance burning could occur adjacent to PAC during the breeding season.
Lake Mountain 040411	63 acres of thinning and pile burning in the PAC, outside of the breeding season and 114 acres of prescribed burning in the PAC outside of the breeding season on the south side of FR 213 (in section 10). Broadcast/maintenance burning could occur within and adjacent to PAC during the breeding season.
Rattlesnake 040102	Treatments directly adjacent to the PAC. Broadcast/maintenance burning could occur during the breeding season 0.5 mile from PAC boundary.
Rocky Gulch 040433	Treatments directly adjacent to the PAC. Broadcast/maintenance burning could occur adjacent to PAC during the breeding season.
Roundup 040545	Treatments within 0.5 miles of the PAC. Broadcast/maintenance burning could occur during the breeding season 0.5 mile from PAC boundary.
Weir 040104	Treatments directly adjacent to the PAC. Broadcast/maintenance burning could occur during the breeding season 0.5 mile from PAC boundary.

The PACs have been analyzed individually for effects of the Proposed Action and are summarized in Table 49 in the next section.

General Effects to MSO Common to All PACs

The end result of the Proposed Action Alternative is to create a more open stand, with trees arranged in groups, or patches of uneven-aged clumps separated by open interspaces that more closely resemble a forest structure that existed prior to the interruption of the natural fire regime, approximately 100-150 years ago. Only ponderosa pine is targeted for thinning and removal. Modeling estimates that over 90% of trees targeted for removal will be 0-16” dbh and trees greater than 18” dbh will not be removed.

The effects of prescribed fire include both negative and beneficial effects on spotted owl habitat. Beneficial aspects would include increased response of herbaceous vegetation after a fire. Negative effects would include the potential loss of spotted owl prey habitat components such as herbaceous cover, down logs and snags. The effects of fire on the prey base of the spotted owl are complex and are dependent on the variations in fire characteristics and in prey habitat. Fire intensity, size, and behavior are influenced by numerous factors such as vegetation type, moisture, fuel loads, weather, season, and topography. Fire can effectively alter vegetation structure and composition thereby affecting small mammal habitat. Prescribed fire is likely to have initial short term negative effects on some rodent populations, but as cover and plant forage species recover, rodent

populations, particularly *Peromyscus sp*, are likely to reach and exceed pre-treatment population numbers.

Population responses by small mammals to fire-induced changes in their habitat vary (Ward and Block 1995; Campbell et al.1977; Wright and Bailey 1982). Biswell et al. (1973) suggested that rodent populations would be less affected during fall fires, because at that time of year rodents have accumulated seed caches that will mitigate loss of food sources. Although most of the prescribed burning will occur in the fall, areas that are proposed for spring burning that will directly impact breeding MSO include the following PACS: Lake Mountain, Jacks Canyon, Jones Mountain and Rocky Gulch. Impacts would be related to smoke moving in a northeasterly direction as well as changes to habitat elements adjacent to all four of these PACS and also within the Jacks Canyon PAC.

Additionally, the following PACs will be impacted by smoke moving in the northeasterly direction during spring burning within a 0.5 mile of the PAC boundary: Fain, Gash, Weir, Roundup. The smoke disturbance can create displacement and even nest abandonment.

Predation by MSO on of surviving rodents that are part of the diet of the spotted owl may increase immediately after prescribed fire. In one study in northern California, radio-collared northern spotted owls spent considerable time in burned-over areas. This activity was assumed to be due to easy capture of prey (Patton and Gordon 1995).

The activities proposed are expected to improve the long term habitat of MSO for the project area by increasing the forest's ability to withstand and mitigate the effects of a catastrophic/severe wildfire and by short term increases in rodent populations benefiting MSO foraging habitat. Effects of fire on small mammals under present environmental conditions are unclear (Ward and Block 1995).

Seven of the nine PACs (all but Fain Mountain and Roundup) have treatments proposed directly adjacent to the PAC. Three of the PACs have treatments proposed within the PAC. Treatments include both thinning, pile burning and prescribed burning.

There is a potential for prescribed burning treatment to affect MSO protected habitat. Measures have been identified to protect habitat within PACs such as lining snags, and felling of trees post burning for down woody debris. There would be a loss of ground vegetation, e.g. grasses, forbs and smaller diameter woody vegetation, and potentially logs, snags and woody debris. Impacts to MSO habitat would likely be minimal since the ground vegetation would re-establish quickly after treatment (during the spring growing season) while woody debris and other components would be replaced over time naturally or through project design features. Additionally no more than 200 acres in a PAC per year can be conducted to minimize cumulative impacts over the greater landscape. There could be a temporary decrease in prey availability within the PAC burned area depending on the size of the area burned; however, the impacts would be localized and would not affect the PAC's overall habitat suitability or its ability to support MSO. Over the long term however, treating the area will aid in lower wildfire risk and total loss of the PAC.

The potential for spring burning adjacent to PACs has been analyzed. Spring burning will occur 0.5 miles from the PAC boundary for five of the nine PACs. Spring burning can occur adjacent to a four of the PAC's. For all PACs spring burning adjacent to a PAC would have fewer losses or effects on downed wood, logs and other woody debris component than fall burning due to higher fuel moistures. The ability to burn during spring would be determined by the district wildlife biologist and owl monitoring data. A determination would be made every year a spring burn was proposed. Stringent measures will be taken to line and maintain as much restricted habitat as possible. The wildlife biologist will coordinate with fuels crews to plan and prepare for implementation and may be on site during ignition of burning. Adverse effects to nesting birds is likely and at least in the short term, adverse effects to habitat and/or prey species will be evident. Since prevailing winds in the spring come from the southwest, it is expected that smoke will move in a northeasterly direction. Topography and wind may aid with smoke dispersal but especially in canyons and overnight, smoke could be heavy near or within PACs during the breeding season. Over the long-term however, the reduction in heavy fuel loads while retaining MSO habitat to the extent possible, will ensure long-term habitat for MSO breeding in all PACs.

Direct and Indirect Effects to PACs

Table 49 summarizes the potential effects to the nine PACs in the analysis area from implementation of the Proposed Action. All mitigations and design features for Mexican spotted owl will be implemented and the potential effects are based on these mitigations and design features. A complete discussion of the effects to

Table 49. Summary Potential Effects to Breeding MSO or Protected MSO Habitat within PACs for the Project analysis Area

PAC Name	Location	100 acre nest buffer designated?	Treatments proposed in PAC?	Adjacent treatments proposed?	Potential for affecting breeding MSO or protected habitat within the PAC?
Fain Mountain (40410)	This PAC is located along the northern boundary of the analysis area, with approximately half of the PAC within the project boundary and half in the 0.5 mile project buffer.	YES	NO	"Meadow maintenance", "uneven-goshawk", "savannah maintenance", "broadcast burn" and "thin from below" treatments are proposed about 0.25 miles from the PAC boundary, but are about 0.75 miles from the nest protection area boundary.	Burning will be done in the spring but will be done ½ mile from the PAC boundary. Minimal potential due to location of treatments and topographical barriers. Smoke impacts are likely to occur but should be dispersed over the ½ mile buffer.
Gash Mountain (40521)	This PAC is located along the northern boundary of the analysis area, with the entire PAC located outside the project boundary, but within the 0.5 mile buffer.	NO	NO	"Meadow maintenance", "savannah maintenance", "uneven-goshawk", "broadcast burn" and "maintenance burns", treatments are proposed directly adjacent to the PAC's southern boundary.	Minimal since there are no proposed treatments within the PAC and those adjacent to the PAC would not be implemented within ½ mile of the PAC boundary during the MSO breeding season (March 1- August 31).
Jack's Canyon (40402)	This PAC is located in the east-central portion of the analysis area, with the entire PAC located within the project boundary.	YES	YES, 411 acres of prescribed burning	"Broadcast burn", "maintenance burn", "savannah maintenance", "thin from below", and "uneven-goshawk treatments are proposed directly adjacent to the PAC's boundary. Broadcast burning and maintenance directly within the PAC.	Adverse effects to nesting birds are likely and at least in the short term, adverse effects to habitat and/or prey species will be evident. Over the long-term however, the reduction in heavy fuel loads while retaining MSO habitat to the extent possible, will ensure long-term habitat for MSO breeding in Jack's Canyon. All MSO mitigation measures would apply. Prescribed burning within and adjacent to the PAC could occur during the breeding season. Burning within and adjacent to this PAC would adversely impact owls from smoke – – see General Effects to MSO and Effects of Adjacency Common to All PACs discussion.

PAC Name	Location	100 acre nest buffer designated?	Treatments proposed in PAC?	Adjacent treatments proposed?	Potential for affecting breeding MSO or protected habitat within the PAC?
Jones Mountain (040429)	This PAC is located in the north-central portion of the analysis area, with the entire PAC located within the project boundary.	YES	YES, 96 acres of thinning and pile burning	"PAC 9 inch minus", "broadcast burning", "savannah maintenance", "thin from below", "transition maintenance", "timber stand improvement", "uneven" and "uneven-goshawk" treatments are proposed directly adjacent to the PAC's boundary.	Moderate potential for adversely affecting breeding MSO or the PAC's protected habitat Thinning and pile burning within the PAC would occur outside the breeding season; prescribed burning adjacent to the PAC is proposed during the breeding season. Burning adjacent to this PAC would adversely impact owls from smoke. See General Effects to MSO and Effects of Adjacency Common to All PACs discussion; spring burning adjacent to this PAC would adversely impact owls from smoke.
Lake Mountain (040411)	This PAC is located in the north-central portion of the analysis area, with the entire PAC located within the project boundary.	YES	YES, 63 acres of thinning and pile burning and 114 acres of prescribed burning	"Broadcast burn", "thin from below" and "uneven-goshawk" treatments are proposed directly adjacent to the PAC boundary.	Moderate potential for adversely affecting breeding MSO or the PAC's protected habitat Thinning and pile burning within the PAC would occur outside the breeding season; prescribed burning adjacent to the PAC is proposed during the breeding season. Burning adjacent to this PAC would adversely impact owls from smoke. See General Effects to MSO and Effects of Adjacency Common to All PACs discussion; spring burning adjacent to this PAC would adversely impact owls from smoke.
Rattlesnake (040425)	This PAC is located along the northern boundary of the analysis area, with approximately 141 acres of the PAC within the project boundary, and the remaining acres within the 0.5 mile buffer.	NO	NO	"Transition maintenance" and "uneven-goshawk" treatments are proposed directly adjacent to the PAC's southern boundary.	Minimal since there are no proposed treatments within the PAC and those adjacent to the PAC would not be implemented within ½ mile of the PAC boundary during the MSO breeding season (March 1- August 31).

PAC Name	Location	100 acre nest buffer designated?	Treatments proposed in PAC?	Adjacent treatments proposed?	Potential for affecting breeding MSO or protected habitat within the PAC?
Rocky Gulch (040425)	This PAC is located in the west-central portion of the analysis area, with the entire PAC located within the project boundary.	YES	NO	"Savannah maintenance" and "uneven-goshawk" treatments are proposed directly adjacent to the PAC. Broadcast and maintenance burning directly adjacent to PAC.	Broadcast and maintenance burning directly adjacent to PAC in the breeding season would adversely impact owls from smoke.
Roundup (040545)	This PAC is located along the northern boundary of the analysis area, with approximately 58 acres of the PAC located within the project boundary, and the remaining acres occurring within the 0.5 mile buffer.	NO	NO	No treatments proposed directly adjacent to the PAC. "Meadow maintenance" and "savannah maintenance" treatments are proposed within 0.5 miles of the PAC's south-eastern boundary.	Minimal since there are no proposed treatments within the PAC and any proposed treatments adjacent to the PAC would not be implemented within ½ mile of the PAC boundary during the breeding season (March 1- August 31).
Weir (040104)	This PAC is located along the northern boundary of the analysis area, with approximately 209 acres of the PAC located within the project boundary, and the remaining acres occurring within the 0.5 mile buffer.	NO	NO	"Uneven-goshawk" and "thin from below" treatments are proposed directly adjacent to the PAC's boundary.	The potential of adversely affecting breeding MSO is minimal since there are no proposed treatments within the PAC and any proposed treatments adjacent to the PAC would not be implemented within ½ mile of the PAC boundary during the breeding season (March 1- August 31).

specific PACs are included in the project's Biological Assessment and Biological Assessment and Evaluation (PR #216 and #217).

Direct and Indirect Effects to Protected, Restricted and Target/Threshold Habitat

Treatments proposed in Protected, Restricted and Target/Threshold habitat are summarized in Table 50 below.

Table 50. Treatments in Protected, Restricted and Target/Threshold Habitat

Habitat and Total Acres	Treatments Proposed	Acres	% of Habitat Treated
Protected, 3,745 acres	Thinning and Prescribed Burning	159	4%
	Broadcast/Maintenance Burning	525	14%
Restricted, 27,277 acres	Broadcast/Maintenance Burning	14,170	52%
	Thinning and Prescribed Burning	11,428	42%
Target/Threshold 3,966	Broadcast/Maintenance Burning	3,717	94%
	Thinning and Prescribed Burning	153	4%

Protected Habitat

There are 159 acres of vegetation management treatments (thinning) proposed within MSO protected habitat and 525 acres of protected habitat are proposed to be broadcast burned, with approximately 35 of these acres occurring within MSO designated critical habitat. Mitigation measures for prescribed burning within MSO habitat are detailed in Project Design Features. Short term impacts to protected habitat would be adverse in nature although the 525 acres burning within protected habitat would be lined and protected according to MSO recovery guidelines. Creeping fire would minimize the loss of logs, snags and large trees, but some logs and snags are likely to be lost to the burn. The burn areas would still retain some downed woody material however even after a fall burn, as treatments would produce a patchwork of burned and unburned areas. In addition, snags and logs lost to the burn would be replaced, over time, through recruitment and senescence. Overall, the reduction in fire risk and stimulation of ground vegetation due to the removal of needle cast and a suffusion of soil nutrients would improve habitat for MSO and their prey species over the long term.

Restricted Habitat

All proposed burning within restricted habitat would follow a modified prescription with mitigation measures designed to limit effects to important characteristics of MSO habitat (see Design Features for MSO). While efforts would be made to avoid the loss of large snags and logs during the burns, some snags and logs are likely to burn. Spring burns would reduce the amount of loss due to higher fuel moistures. The reduction in snags and logs could result in a temporary decrease in small mammal populations within the treated areas. As the snag and log components were replaced through recruitment, small mammal populations would recover over time. Maintenance burning could further reduce or maintain lower than desired log and snag densities within the proposed treatment areas, especially where a more frequent burn interval is followed. Overall, the burns would create a mosaic of burned and unburned areas, thin out small diameter understory trees,

create small openings (approximately 0.25 acre), but would not change the overall structure of the stand.

The proposed burns, whether conducted in the spring or fall, would remove or drastically reduce hazardous fuel loadings (up to 30 tons per acre) that put spotted owl habitat (and firefighters and private property) at a high risk of wildfires. While the proposed burns would have an adverse effect on restricted habitat over the short term, the lowered risk of high intensity, stand replacing wildfires would have an overall beneficial effect on MSO and MSO habitat over the long term.

The majority of trees to be thinned within restricted habitat would be in the 5 inch - 12 inch dbh range, with the upper dbh limit for many stands being 18 inches. In all restricted habitat, yellow pines and trees > 18 inches dbh would be retained. Thinning the dense stands would reduce fuel loading, break-up canopy connectivity, remove ladder fuels and increase crown-to-base height over the short-term, thereby reducing the potential for stand replacing wildfires. Thinning would also increase ground and understory vegetation health and vigor, and promote establishment and expansion into previously bare areas. The increase in ground cover would improve MSO prey species foraging habitat as well. Over time, the release of the remaining trees would increase tree growth and canopy closure within the treated stands. Short term impacts to prey species would be adverse in nature.

In the short term, the Proposed Action would decrease the availability of snags, logs and coarse woody debris in restricted habitat, with less of a decrease from spring burns. The reduction would affect habitat for small mammals, which MSO prey upon. Treated areas would still retain some downed woody material however, even after fall burns, as the treatments would produce a patchwork of burned and unburned areas. The increased growth-rates on larger trees would improve habitat over time. Finally, reducing the risk of high intensity wildfire in restricted habitat would benefit MSO and restricted habitat for the long term. Effects from the Proposed Action may minimally change productivity or population trends for MSO in the short term at the local project scale, but these changes, in the long term would be immeasurable forest-wide. Forest population trends, therefore should not be affected.

Target/Threshold Habitat

Effects to target/threshold habitat from the proposed prescribed burning would be similar to those described for restricted habitat. Effects to habitat have been minimized by project design standards for MSO. There would a loss of snag and log availability, and a potential reduction in MSO prey species populations. The project design features for MSO relating to prescribed burning would reduce the number of snags and logs lost. And also like restricted habitat, snags and logs would, over time, be replaced through recruitment and senescence. The reduction in fuel loading within the target/threshold habitat would decrease the potential for high-intensity wildfires as well.

Four target threshold stands are proposed to receive vegetation treatments (i.e. thinning and burning). Another 19 stands are proposed to be broadcast and maintenance burned to

reduce needle cast and fine fuels and to reintroduce fire into the ecosystem. According to the MSO Recovery Plan "management priority should be placed on reducing identified risks to spotted owl habitat. The primary existing threat is catastrophic wildfire (USDI Fish and Wildlife Service 1995: p. 94, # 6)". In addition, the Coconino Forest Plan states that in restricted habitat "encourage [the use of] prescribed and prescribed natural fire to reduce hazardous fuel accumulation….[and] to reduce ladder fuels and the risk of crown fire (Amendment 11, page 65-4)". While the thinning treatments in both stands would reduce their basal areas below their current basal area, the treatments would greatly reduce the potential for the complete loss of the habitat due to a stand replacing wildfire. The four stands would remain as designated target/threshold habitat. There would be no impacts from implementing the proposed thinning treatments to the two stands' threshold habitat basal area suitability or their "large trees over 18" dbh "suitability. The NEXUS fire model currently places two of the stands at a high risk for a stand replacing, "active" wildfire due to high canopy connectivity and low crown-to-base height levels within the stands. Implementing the proposed action would reduce canopy connectivity and raise their CBH such that would be lowered to "passive crown" fire behavior or to a surface fire type. On two other stands, thinning and prescribed burning would maintain the stand at a surface fire type. These stands are on poor sites, rocky mineral soils, with a high density of 14"-16" dbh trees competing for limited resources. While the thinning treatments in both stands would reduce the stand's basal areas, the treatments need to be done in order to meet threshold condition for the large tree element in the future. More importantly, the treatments would greatly reduce the potential for the complete loss of the habitat due to a stand replacing wildfire. The two stands are therefore designated as target stands and not threshold since they currently meet the basal area but not the large tree parameters. The goal of the thinning treatment is to move the stands towards "threshold". The proposed thinning treatment would not change the stands' overall character, but would decrease tree density and therefore reduce competition for resources, resulting in increased growth rates on the remaining trees. This would allow them to reach a larger size sooner than no treatment. Over time, the stands' basal area would increase, which along with the increased large tree component and reduction in stand replacing wild fire, would improve the suitability and sustainability of each stands' threshold habitat compared to the No Action alternative.

Direct and Indirect Effects to Critical Habitat and Primary Constituent Elements

Critical Habitat

In general, the proposed treatments would improve critical habitat for the MSO over the long term. Thinning approximately 8,598 acres of critical habitat (42% of the project area's critical habitat) would increase tree growth due to decreased competition for sunlight, nutrients and water, resulting in increased basal area of large diameter trees in the treated areas. Understory plant growth and establishment would be promoted as well, with the increase in ground cover providing an increase in food supplies for MSO prey species. While thinning would reduce canopy closures and basal areas within the treated stands over the short term, treatment prescriptions would maintain a wide range of tree sizes, multi-layered canopies, and plant species richness in those acres. Broadcast or maintenance prescribed burning of treated stands (about 8,774 acres or 43% of the project area's critical habitat) would reduce the availability of snags, logs, fallen trees and other

woody debris within critical habitat over the short term. Spring burning would reduce the loss due to higher fuel moistures present in spring than in fall. The increased tree growth due to thinning would provide larger recruitment snags and logs over the long term. In addition, the ash would provide additional soil nutrients for plant growth.

Primary Constituent Elements:

A. Forest Structure:

(1) The range of tree species would not be affected. No treatments are proposed in mixed-conifer habitat. Pine-oak habitat would be thinned and prescribed burned, but this would not affect the range of these species.
(2) There would be some short-term changes to shade canopy due to thinning treatments, primarily in restricted habitat. Canopy cover will not fall below 40%.
(3) The availability of large snags would likely be reduced by the proposed burning treatments. However, based on 2006 surveys, there is an average of approximately seven (6.8) snags per acre (12 inches + dbh) on approximately 22,000 acres (50%) of the forested acres within the analysis area. Over the entire project area, the average is approximately four (3.9) snags per acre 12" dbh and larger). Mitigation measures would be implemented to minimize the loss of large snags (see Design Features for snags and logs in Chapter 2). The retention goal for snags in Protected and Restricted Habitat is 70%. Some snag loss would be evident however in the short term.

B. Prey Species:

(1) Fallen trees and woody debris would likely be reduced by the proposed burning treatments.
(2) Retention goals for oaks in Protected and Restricted Habitat are 95% for large oaks, and 70-75% for small oak trees.
(3) Residual plant cover would be reduced in the short term due to burning treatments. This effect should be reversed quickly, as grasses and annuals respond well to burning. There should be a long-term increase in plant cover in the treatment areas.
(4) Project design features to minimize effects to logs, woody debris, hardwood components would be implemented. Short term loss of logs, woody debris and hardwood components would be evident.

C. Canyon Habitat:

(1) The presence of water would not be affected because treatments are generally over ½ mile from canyon streams. In addition, the majority of the streams are intermittent.
(2) Clumps and stringers of trees in canyons would not be treated. Canyon walls would also not be affected, as they would not be treated.
(3) Ground litter and woody debris in canyons would not be affected, because no treatments are proposed in canyons.

Cumulative Effects to PACs, Protected, Restricted, and Target/Threshold Habitat, Critical Habitat and Primary Constituent Elements

The cumulative effects boundary is the Upper Beaver Creek Project area (including the 0.5 mile project buffer); the time frame for the analysis is twenty years. No additional state or private activities are proposed in the project area. There are parcels of private property within the project area; however, no known activities are occurring or planned at this time.

When considered with past, present and reasonably foreseeable future vegetation management actions, the proposed action would have an overall adverse cumulative effect on the Mexican spotted owl and MSO Protected and Restricted habitat in the short term. In the long term when combined with past, present and reasonably foreseeable future vegetation management actions, the Proposed Action would contribute to the reduction in the risk of high intensity stand replacing wildfires in PACs and restricted habitat by reducing the availability of hazardous fuels, ladder fuels, and canopy connectivity, while increasing crown-to-base height. The Proposed Action would also contribute to the development and health of the project area's understory and ground vegetation, improving foraging habitat for MSO prey species. This would be a neutral to beneficial effect overall to foraging habitat.

On the other hand, prescribed burning, both spring (although less) and fall burns, would contribute to and/or maintain a lower concentration of snags, logs and woody material in the treated areas than desired. A high concentration of snags and logs is an important constituent element of critical habitat, and MSO habitats. This reduction would have an adverse cumulative impact to MSO prey species, and therefore to spotted owls. However, since the availability of snags and logs and woody material would increase over time, the benefits of reducing the threat of stand replacing wildfires to Protected and Restricted and Critical MSO habitat would outweigh negative effects of prescribed burning.

As the overall forest structure would not change there would be no cumulative effects from thinning and prescribed burning. There would be minor reductions in shade canopy from thinning, but this would be a short term negative cumulative effect. Snags and down woody debris would be reduced initially by prescribed burning, .Down wood is anticipated to be reduced over the short and long term; implementation of Project Design features to maintain an adequate log component would be implemented to keep cumulative effects to a low level. Effects to prey species would have a short term negative cumulative effect but over the longer term components important for prey species such as logs, down wood, hardwoods and plant cover would be maintained or increased resulting a neutral or beneficial cumulative effect for prey species. Canyon habitat would not be affected therefore there should be no cumulative effect.

Regional Forester's Sensitive Species

Complete discussions on the analyses used to reach the determination of effects for the 19 species that are present and/or have potential habitat within the analysis area, are found in the *Biological Assessment and Evaluation, Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuel Reduction Project,* by B. Garcia and D. Renner, 2007, (PR #216). Direct, indirect and

cumulative effects are summarized here. The Proposed Action Alternative meets all Forest Plan Standards and Guidelines for Regional Forester's Sensitive Species (RFSS).

Northern Goshawk

There are three known goshawk post-fledging areas (PFAs) within the project area:

1. The 656-acre Brady Canyon PFA (#040403) was delineated in 1991, and fledged two young in 1991, 1992 and 1993. The following year the nest was abandoned. Informal monitoring of the PFA found no birds from 1995 – 2001. A single bird of unknown sex was present in the PFA in 2002. In 2003, a pair fledged two young, while in 2004 the site was occupied but there was no evidence of nesting. In 2005, the PFA was unoccupied. There is no information on the PFA for 2006. No birds were detected in 2007.
2. The 693-acre Bottle Butte PFA (#040404) was delineated in 1992, and fledged two young in 1992 and 1993. Informal monitoring of the PFA found no birds from 1994 – 2001, and in 2005. There is no information on the PFA from 2002 – 2004, and for 2006. No birds were detected in 2007.
3. The 585-acre Lake PFA (#040402) was delineated in 1992; there have been no nests or young reported from this PFA. There is no information on this PFA since the original delineation in 1992. The Lake PFA, except for an approximately 36-acre stand in the NE corner of the PFA, is completely within the Lake Mountain MSO PAC (#040411). No birds were detected in 2007.

The Forest Plan states that the desired vegetative structural stage (VSS) for spruce-fir, mixed conifer, and ponderosa pine forests, *within and outside* PFAs is 10%, 10%, 20%, 20%, 20%, 20% for VSS 1-6, respectively (Tables 51 and 52). VSS distribution of sites within the PFAs still lacks optimal nesting stands. Optimal nest stands for northern goshawk have a vegetative structural stage classification of VSS 5B through VSS 6 (Reynolds et al. 1992). Currently there is a lack of optimal nest sites across the project area.

Table 51: Existing and Desired VSS Distribution for Other Forest and Woodland types within the Upper Beaver Creek Project Area

VSS	1	2	3	4	5	6
Desired %	10%	10%	20%	20%	20%	20%
Existing %	1%	2%	24%	46%	20%	7%

Table 52: Existing and Desired VSS Distribution within three Post Fledging Areas combined

VSS	1	2	3	4	5	6
Desired %	10%	10%	20%	20%	20%	20%
Existing %	4%	0%	33%	60%	3%	0%

No Action Alternative

Direct and Indirect Effects to Northern Goshawk

There would be no direct effects to northern goshawks since the actions would not occur. This alternative would have a minor adverse long-term indirect effect by keeping even-aged stands succeeding at their current state, thus never allowing the recommended VSS distribution to come to fruition as quickly. Under this alternative, the current conditions of goshawk habitat would continue in its current state with any major changes to primary goshawk and its prey habitat occurring from large-scale disturbances, such as wildfires. While the risk is not uniform across the project area, including within goshawk habitat, large areas of forested habitat would be affected if a large wildfire were to occur. This could include habitat within the project area's goshawk PFAs. In turn, this could affect the suitability of current nesting and foraging goshawk habitat and the availability of goshawk replacement nesting and foraging habitat within the project area.

The current VSS distribution within the Project area and within the PFAs would continue to be skewed toward the mid-aged size classes (VSS 3 and VSS 4). These stages tend to be dense due to the high number of small, immature trees, with few if any openings within the forest. These stages typically do not provide potential nesting habitat (i.e. mature to over-mature trees) or foraging habitat (e.g. small to medium-sized openings within the forest and/or mature forest with a relatively open understory). The current status of VSS 5 and VSS 6 within the project area, including the PFAs, would not be altered except through succession and/or natural disturbance, e.g. wildfire. The project area would continue to succeed naturally but without the natural effect of fire and could therefore lack components outside the areas' historical range of variation.

Cumulative Effects to Northern Goshawk

The cumulative effects boundary is the Upper Beaver Creek Project area (including the 0.5 mile project buffer); the time frame for the analysis is twenty years. Based on the discussion previously for the No Action alternative, it is likely that there would be a small negative cumulative effect on northern goshawk from the even-aged, uneven and unbalanced VSS distribution outside the recommended goshawk habitat parameters, however, this project will not add any acres of treatment to the cumulative effects boundary area.

Proposed Action Alternative

Direct and Indirect Effects to Northern Goshawk

Since goshawks are sensitive to disturbance at their nest site, proposed project activities, i.e. thinning or burning, would not be allowed within 180 acres of a nest stand (nest buffer area Coconino NF 1986) during the species' breeding season (March 1 to September 30).

Conducting prescribed burns and vegetation management activities could affect goshawk foraging behavior.

Broadcast burning would result in the loss of some snags and logs, and may kill a few (up to 10%) of the large trees in the overstory. While measures would be taken to preserve large trees, snags and logs, up to 20% of snags and 50% of logs may be lost (Randall-Parker and Miller 2000). See the snag and log effects section previously for a more detailed discussion.

Changes to the habitat could result in short-term decreases in populations of ground dwelling or ground foraging prey species such as squirrels and cottontails. These species may be temporarily affected by a loss of cover or foraging habitat. However, the regeneration of lost ground vegetation that typically occurs after controlled burning would promote the recovery of microhabitat conditions for these species. Prey species such as mourning doves prefer less ground cover for foraging (Mirarchi and Baskett 1994), and these populations may show temporary increases when ground cover is reduced.

There is a potential for a treatment to affect the northern goshawk. Although, measures have been identified to protect habitat within PFAs (such as lining, felling of trees post burn for down woody and snag retention), There would be a loss of ground vegetation, e.g. grasses, forbs and smaller diameter woody vegetation, and potentially logs, snags and woody debris. Impacts to goshawk habitat however would likely be minimal since the ground vegetation would re-establish quickly after treatment (spring growth), while woody debris and other components would be replaced over time or post burn by dropping trees identified to be thinned anyway. Additionally no more than 200 acres of treatment in a PFA per year can be conducted to minimize cumulative impacts over the greater landscape. There could be a temporary decrease in prey availability within the PFA burned area depending on the size of the area burned; however, the impacts would be localized and would not affect the PFA's overall habitat suitability or its ability to support goshawk. Over the long term however, treating the area will aid in lower wildfire risk and total loss of the PFA.

The potential for spring burning within and adjacent to PFAs has been analyzed. Spring burning adjacent to all three PFAs will occur and spring burning within two of the PFAs is proposed. Measures will be taken to ensure the least amount of smoke into all the PFAs by burning on days where there is good ventilation. No burning will be done in the spring in the nest buffer area. For all PFAs, spring burning within and adjacent to a PFA would have fewer losses or effects on downed wood, logs and other woody debris component than fall burning due to higher fuel moistures. The ability to burn during spring would be determined by the district wildlife biologist and goshawk monitoring data. A determination would be made every year a spring burn was proposed. Stringent measures will be taken to line and maintain as much habitat as possible. The wildlife biologist will coordinate with fuels crews to plan and prepare for implementation and may be on site during ignition of burning. Impacts to nesting birds from smoke are likely for short periods of time. Since prevailing winds in the spring come from the southwest, it is expected that smoke will move in a northeasterly direction. Though active nests would be

buffered from prescribed burning, there still could be smoke impacts. Topography and wind may aid with smoke dispersal but, smoke could be heavy near or within PFAs during the breeding season. Over the long-term however, the reduction in heavy fuel loads while retaining goshawk habitat to the extent possible, will ensure long-term habitat for goshawk breeding. Anytime a new nest is found, a nest no action buffer would be put in place for the duration of the proposed treatments in that area.

A noise study on goshawks conducted by Grubb et al. (1998) found that logging trucks did not elicit a discernible response when they passed within 500 meters (1,642 ft) of active nests. Noise from mechanical treatments may impact foraging goshawks Disturbances associated with the Proposed Action to foraging goshawks would be unlikely to affect the overall distribution of the species in the project area. Noise from mechanical treatments may impact foraging goshawks. Disturbances associated with the Proposed Action to foraging goshawks would be unlikely to affect the overall distribution of the species in the project area.

About 3,700 acres of "uneven aged goshawk" treatments are proposed throughout the project area. Of these treatments, approximately 790 acres are proposed for treatments in northern goshawk habitat (other forest and woodland habitat not in restricted or protected MSO habitat). These treatments would create openings in the stands of ¼ to 4 acres in size which would allow regeneration of the stand to occur and would also provide increased foraging opportunities for the goshawk. These treatments are supported by local USFWS biologists and also biologists with the AZGFD.

Thinning the Brady Canyon and Lake PFAs would open up the dense understory, providing a more open foraging habitat condition (although would be less in the Lake PFA to maintain habitat goals for MSO). Thinning would also help promote the development of ground vegetation through reduced shading effects and by creating small openings in the canopy.

Effects on Individual PFAs.

Treatments in the three PFAs are tabulated below.

Table 53: Northern Goshawk PFAs and Treatment Acres, Proposed Action Alternative

PFA	Treatment	Acres Treated	PFA Acres
Brady Canyon - #040403	Broadcast/Maintenance Burn	*573*	*656*
	Thin and burn	*83*	
	Total acres treated	*656*	
Bottle Butte - #040404	Maintenance burn	*696*	*696*
	Total acres treated	*696*	
Lake - #040402	Broadcast/Maintenance Burn	*50*	*585*
	Thin and burn	*98*	
	Total acres treated	*148*	
All		**1,500**	**1,937**

1. Brady Canyon PFA (# 040403): The entire PFA is proposed to be treated either through broadcast burning or thinning and burning. The stand proposed to be thinned and burned (83 acres) with the "uneven-goshawk" treatment is currently classified as single-storied VSS 3. This is not the nest stand. The treatment would create new or expand existing openings and initiate the development of a multi-storied canopy through thinning the dense pine stand. While the thinning treatment would not change its VSS status, the openings created or expanded in the stand would increase habitat diversity within the PFA, as well as increase regeneration. The proposed broadcast burning would likely result in mortality of trees of VSS 4 and below (largely VSS 1 and 2), but would cause little to no mortality of trees in the VSS 5 and 6 classes. Maintenance burning within the PFA would occur on a 3 -15 year schedule, depending on fuel load build-up. Mitigation measures would protect nesting goshawks and goshawk habitat components, i.e. large trees, logs and snags would be protected, where and when possible. VSS distribution and average canopy cover after treatment (year 2018) within the PFA are as follows:

VSS	acres	Average canopy cover
1	78	13
3	81	56
4	494	60

VSS for the PFA is currently lacking VSS 5 and 6 stands; however there are VSS 5 and 6 sized class trees within stands in the PFA. Canopy cover meets the Forest Plan guidance for Ponderosa Pine of canopy cover for mid-aged forest (VSS 4) should average 1/3 60+% and 2/3 50+%. After treatment 44% of the VSS 4 in the PFA exceeds 60% canopy cover and 76% exceed 50% canopy cover. In 2028, 52% of the VSS 4 in the PFA exceeds 60% canopy cover and 76% exceeds 50% canopy cover.

2. Bottle Butte PFA (# 040404): All 696 acres of this PFA are proposed to be maintenance burned; there are no vegetation treatments proposed within the PFA. Effects to goshawks and habitat would be similar to those for the Brady PFA broadcast burns. As with the Brady PFA, mitigation measures would protect nesting goshawks and goshawk habitat components, i.e. large trees, logs and snags would be protected, where and when possible. The actions would reduce the risk of high intensity fire, while retaining large dead and down material important to goshawk prey species. VSS distribution and average canopy cover after treatment (year 2018) within the PFA are as follows:

VSS	acres	Average canopy cover
3	15	69
4	676	66

VSS for the PFA is currently lacking VSS 5 and 6 stands; however there is VSS 5 and 6 sized class trees within stands in the PFA. Canopy cover meets the Forest Plan guidance for Ponderosa Pine of canopy cover for mid-aged forest (VSS 4)

should average 1/3 60+% and 2/3 50+%. After burning treatments 100% of the VSS 4 in the PFA exceeds 60% canopy cover and 100% exceed 50% canopy cover. In 2028, 100% of the VSS 4 in the PFA exceeds 60% canopy cover and 100% exceeds 50% canopy cover.

3. Lake PFA (# 040402): Approximately 25% (148 acres) of the Lake PFA is proposed to be either broadcast burned or thinned and burned. However, since the Lake Mountain MSO PAC (# 040411) and Lake PFA overlap spatially, except for approximately 36 acres, management for MSO and MSO habitat characteristics within the Lake Mountain PAC would take precedence over those for northern goshawk and the Lake PFA. Management for MSO that would occur within the PFA includes 62 acres of thinning and burning via the "PAC 9 inch minus" proposed treatment. This action would be follow more closely recommended habitat guidelines for northern goshawks since only pines 9 inches dbh or smaller would be removed, while larger pines and all oaks would be retained. An additional treatment that would occur within both the PAC and PFA is an approximately 50-acre broadcast burn. Again, this would affect trees in the VSS 4 and below size classes, with little to no tree mortality in the VSS 5 and 6 size classes. Finally, a northern goshawk/PFA-specific treatment includes a 36-acre thin and burn via the "uneven-goshawk" proposed treatment. Effects from this action would be similar to those for the Brady Canyon PFAs thin and burn vegetation treatment. Timing restrictions and mitigation measures for MSO would apply to actions within the PAC, while northern goshawk mitigation measures would apply to the 36-acre thinning and burning. VSS distribution and average canopy cover after treatment (year 2018) within the PFA are as follows:

VSS	acres	Average canopy cover
3	50	76
4	443	69
5	92	60

VSS for the PFA is currently lacking VSS 6 stands; however there is VSS 6 sized class trees within stands in the PFA. Canopy cover meets the Forest Plan guidance for Ponderosa Pine of canopy cover for mid-aged forest (VSS 4) should average 1/3 60+% and 2/3 50+%. After thinning and burning treatments 95% of the VSS 4 in the PFA exceeds 60% canopy cover and 100% exceed 50% canopy cover. In 2028, 100% of the VSS 4 in the PFA exceeds 60% canopy cover and 100% exceeds 50% canopy cover. For the VSS 5 stands, 100% of the stands exceed the 50% canopy cover after-treatment, with an average of 60% canopy cover for the entire PFA.

Effects to VSS Distribution and Canopy Cover

There are approximately 9,700 acres of other Forest and Woodland type within the project area where northern goshawk standards apply. Within these acres, approximately 3,400 acres are proposed for harvest treatment (see tables below).

Proposed Harvest	Acres
savannah maintenance	542
thin from below	961
transition maintenance	829
uneven	284
uneven-goshawk	780
TOTAL ACRES	3,397

10K	Rx	Acres	% of 10K in goshawk habitat
Blind Lake	savannah maintenance	178	5%
	thin from below	227	6%
	transition maintenance	476	13%
	uneven-goshawk	583	16%
Blind Lake Total		1,464	40%
Buck Mountain	savannah maintenance	126	13%
	transition maintenance	144	14%
Buck Mountain Total		271	27%
Jacks	thin from below	454	27%
	transition maintenance	164	10%
	uneven	24	1%
	uneven-goshawk	26	2%
Jacks Total		668	40%
Jones Mountain	savannah maintenance	238	7%
	thin from below	281	8%
	transition maintenance	44	1%
	uneven	260	8%
	uneven-goshawk	171	5%
Jones Mountain Total		994	29%
Grand Total		3,397	35%

The uneven-aged and uneven-aged goshawk treatments have the expressed intent to regenerate stands to create uneven-aged conditions, which is occurring on 11% of the other Forest and Woodland Type. In addition, design features in all treatments to create wholes and clumps/groups are expected to increase the amount of VSS 1 in the first decade. The proposed harvest will improve overall VSS distribution over the no action Alternative.

For canopy cover, a locally derived algorithm was used (Sheppard et al, 2002) and displays a difference for each VSS class and each 10K (see below). Even with the reduction of canopy cover from the treatments, each 10K still meets the Forest Plan guidance to maintain an average canopy cover of at least 40% in the ponderosa pine outside of PFA's.

Table 54: % Vegetative Structural Stages for Northern goshawk habitat within the Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuels Reduction Project and by 10K –Proposed Action Alterantive

Proposed Action 2018					
VSS	All goshawk habitat	Blind Lake	Jacks	Buck Mountain	Jones Mountain
1	9%[17]	8%	8%	15%	11%
2	1%	0%	0%	4%	0%
3	20%	19%	33%	45%	8%
4	37%	41%	21%	31%	44%
5	28%	27%	36%	1%	31%
6	5%	5%	2%	4%	6%
Proposed Action 2028					
VSS	All goshawk habitat	Blind Lake	Jacks	Buck Mountain	Jones Mountain
1	2%	1%	0%	6%	4%
2	8%	7%	8%	12%	7%
3	15%	17%	4%	44%	8%
4	40%	36%	43%	32%	47%
5	26%	27%	43%	0%	25%
6	9%	12%	2%	6%	9%

Table 55: % Canopy Cover for Northern goshawk habitat within the Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuels Reduction Project and by 10K –Proposed Action Alterantive

Proposed Action 2018					
VSS	All goshawk habitat	Blind Lake	Jacks	Buck Mountain	Jones Mountain
4	56	57	54	50	57
5	52	50	60	46	50
6	48	48	59	53	44
Proposed Action 2028					
VSS	All goshawk habitat	Blind Lake	Jacks	Buck Mountain	Jones Mountain
4	56	59	57	53	59
5	57	55	65	49	54
6	48	47	61	58	47

In addition to the decrease in canopy cover, the vegetation section displays that the modeling does display an increase in tree diameter growth and decrease in basal areas on a stand basis where harvesting occurred (see vegetation section for summary).

The proposed action alternative is moving towards Forest Plan standards and guidelines for northern goshawk habitat outside of northern goshawk PFA's. However, the amount of acres that are in a regeneration status is not enough to provide for the desired VSS distribution of 10-10-20-20-20-20 in the long-term, so the proposed action is not able to fully move towards the FP standard and guideline. The proposed action is decreasing fire risk both within the PFA's and in northern goshawk habitat outside of PFA's and is also

[17] Modeling cannot assign spatial feature of openings that are in the design feature of all treatments., therefore a % in regeneration status was calculated by taking 10% of harvest treatments stands as openings.

moving the landscape as a whole towards the natural range of variability for fire adapted ecosystems (see fuels section above).

Effects to Other Habitat Components

Existing conditions and effects on habitat components such as snags, logs, cover and old growth have been previously discussed. Goshawk guidelines and the Forest Plan call for a minimum of two (2) snags per acre > than 18" dbh and three (3) logs per acre in the ponderosa pine vegetation type. In summary, the findings for snags are that the project area is not meeting the snag guideline but snags are slowly increasing. For logs, the findings are that the project area lacks the amount of logs to meet the guideline. As previously discussed, prescribed burning would result in the loss of some snags and logs and would also kill some of the large trees in the overstory. These effects could results in short-term decreases in populations of prey species for the goshawk that are ground dwelling or ground foraging. Design features would be implemented to protect and maintain the snag and down wood component within PFAs.

Cumulative Effects to Northern Goshawk

The cumulative effects boundary is the Upper Beaver Creek Project area (including the 0.5 mile project buffer); the time frame for the analysis is twenty years. The proposed action would contribute to the reduction in the risk of high intensity stand replacing wildfires in PFAs (and outside the PFAs) by reducing the availability of hazardous fuels, ladder fuels, and canopy connectivity, while increasing crown-to-base height. The Proposed Action would also contribute to the development and health of the project area's understory and ground vegetation, improving foraging habitat for goshawks and their prey species. For multiple scales of analysis, forest plan guidance and northern goshawk habitat recommendations will be met or be put on a positive trend for VSS classes, canopy cover, and snags.

On the other hand, conducting the proposed prescribed burns in stands previously burned, either through prescribed burning and/or wildfire would contribute to the reduction in the availability of snags, logs and woody material in the treated areas. This reduction would have an indirect negative cumulative impact on goshawk prey species, and therefore to northern goshawks. However, since the availability of snags and logs and woody material would increase over time, the benefits of reducing the threat of stand replacing wildfires to goshawk habitat and throughout the analysis area would outweigh negative effects of prescribed burning. Additionally, pre-identified and mapped areas within PFAs will target snags, logs and woody debris for retention and/or recruitment with project design features listed in Chapter 2. When considered with past, present and reasonably foreseeable future vegetation management actions, the proposed action would have a minimal cumulative effect on the northern goshawk.

Peregrine Falcon

No Action Alternative

Direct and Indirect Effects to Peregrine Falcon

The No Action Alternative would have no direct or indirect effects on Peregrine falcon. No treatments would occur. The No Action alternative would not affect falcon foraging habitat. Cliff nesting habitat would remain the same in availability and surrounding habitat would also stay untouched. Surrounding habitat would be created through natural means for peregrine prey. The project area would continue to succeed naturally but without the natural effect of fire and could therefore lack components outside the areas historical range of variation.

Cumulative Effects to Peregrine Falcon

The cumulative effects boundary is the Upper Beaver Creek Project area (including the 0.5 mile project buffer); the time frame for the analysis is twenty years. Since there are no direct or indirect effects to peregrine falcon there are no cumulative effects.

Proposed Action Alternative

Direct and Indirect Effects to Peregrine Falcon

There would be no direct effects to nesting peregrine falcons since there are no treatments proposed within the Stoneman lake crater itself. This incorporates over 0.6 miles of no treatment area from the known eyrie at Stoneman Lake. Thinning and burning treatments are all outside the nest buffer so there is no seasonal restriction from March 1-August 15. Although no burning is proposed in the 0.6 nest buffer area, there will likely be smoke impacts. Short-term, indirect effects may include temporarily disrupting feeding behavior of foraging peregrines from smoke, fire vehicles and human presence during project activities. Indirect effects would also include a decrease in the number of available snags (plucking perches) within foraging habitat due to snag consumption during proposed prescribed burns (see snag effects analysis in the wildlife section). This loss would not inhibit peregrines from utilizing and nesting in the area in subsequent years. Additionally, pre-identified and mapped areas within PACs, important water areas, and PFAs will target snags, logs and woody debris for retention and/or recruitment following project design features listed in Chapter 2.

Cumulative Effects to Peregrine Falcon

The cumulative effects analysis area includes lands within the Upper Beaver Creek Project boundary and lands within a ten (10) mile buffer around the boundary in order to include potential impacts to nesting peregrine falcons near the project boundary. There are six known peregrine falcon eyries within 10 miles south and west of the proposed project boundary, and one four miles south (MRRD files). The Proposed Action would have no cumulative effect on the peregrine falcon from thinning and prescribed burning due to the long distance to the other eyries outside of the project area, and placement of the no action buffer for the Stoneman Lake eyrie.

Bald Eagle

The bald eagle occurring within the Coconino County parts of the project area is classified as Regional Forester's Sensitive Species. Eagles under the "sensitive" classification will be analyzed under the guidance of The Bald and Golden Eagle Act and technical advice is asked of the USFWS rather than concurrence. All eagles in this project area are known as wintering and foraging eagles. There are no nesting eagles known in the roughly 50,000 acre project area. Therefore, for the purposes of this analysis, effects to wintering and foraging bald eagles are addressed.

No Action and Proposed Action Alternatives

Direct, Indirect and Cumulative Effects to Bald Eagle

The effects are the same as those for the Bald Eagle analyzed in the Threatened and Endangered Species section.

Common Black-hawk and Ferruginous Hawk

No Action Alternative

Direct and Indirect Effects to Common Black-hawk and Ferruginous Hawk

The No Action Alternative would have no direct or indirect effects on foraging black-hawks and ferruginous hawks. No treatments would occur. Foraging habitat would remain the same as far as availability and the surrounding habitat would also stay untreated. The project area would continue to succeed naturally but without the natural effect of fire, and could therefore lack components outside the areas' historical range of variation.

Cumulative Effects to Common Black-hawk and Ferruginous Hawk

The cumulative effects boundary is the Upper Beaver Creek Project area (including the 0.5 mile project buffer); the time frame for the analysis is twenty years. Since there will be no direct or indirect effects, there will be no cumulative effects for the no action alternative.

Proposed Action Alternative

Direct and Indirect Effects to Common Black-hawk and Ferruginous Hawk

There are no known black-hawk or ferruginous hawk nests in the project area but it is possible that both hawk species forage in the project area along stock tanks, meadows and open grasslands. There would be no direct effects on either hawk species. Indirect effects to foraging black-hawks and ferruginous hawk would be in the way of short term loss of habitat in meadows and grasslands. However, the proposed thinning and burning treatments are also intended to increase vigor in the long-term. Studies done by NAU students have shown that post fire and thinning treatments can stimulate small mammal populations increasing them three fold (C. Chambers, personal communication, 2008). Mitigations and project design features for frog tanks, frog migration areas along

intermittent/ephemeral corridors and shrew, vole and mice measures for burning prescriptions will greatly protect foraging areas for black-hawks and ferruginous hawks.

Cumulative Effects to Common Black-hawk and Ferruginous Hawk

The cumulative effects boundary is the Upper Beaver Creek Project area (including the 0.5 mile project buffer); the time frame for the analysis is twenty years. Based on the above discussion, there are no known black-hawk or Ferruginous hawk nests in the project area. The cumulative effects of this project in combination with other past, ongoing or future foreseeable projects would result in short term loss of habitat for foraging birds in grasslands and meadows but project design features for tanks and stream corridors would aid in protecting potential foraging habitat.

Burrowing Owl (western)

No Action Alternative

Direct and Indirect Effects to Burrowing Owl (western)

The No Action alternative would have no direct effects on burrowing owl. This alternative would have an adverse long-term indirect effect by allowing woody vegetation, primarily ponderosa pine, to continue to encroach into the project area's approximately 2,000 acres of grassland habitat (includes meadows). This would reduce the availability and quality of the species' habitat over time. Tree density within existing pinyon-juniper woodlands would also increase, further reducing the availability and quality of habitat. The denser cover would also provide predators with hiding/ambush cover. Finally, encroachment and increasing tree densities would reduce forage availability, i.e. forbs and shrubs, due to competition with pinyon and pine for resources and space, and due to increased shading of the plants. The project area would continue to succeed naturally but without the natural effect of fire, and could therefore lack components outside the areas' historical range of variation.

Cumulative Effects to Burrowing Owl (western)

The cumulative effects boundary is the Upper Beaver Creek Project area (including the 0.5 mile project buffer); the time frame for the analysis is twenty years. Based on the discussion previously for the No Action alternative, it is likely that there would be a small negative cumulative effect on burrowing owls from tree encroachment into their habitat.

Proposed Action Alternative

Direct and Indirect Effects to Burrowing Owl (western)

The Proposed Action would have a minor adverse direct effect on the burrowing owl due to displacement from habitat where the proposed actions were being implemented. However, the effects would be short term and would be scattered temporarily and spatially.

The Proposed Action would have a beneficial indirect effect by increasing the suitability and availability of habitat in areas that currently provide marginal habitat for the species. The proposed "meadow maintenance" treatments would thin and/or remove ponderosa pines within grassland habitat and meadows. Periodic prescribed burns would help maintain these areas in an open land condition over the long term. It is anticipated that forbs and some shrub species would increase in abundance and diversity with the reduction in tree densities and the reintroduction of fire. Other indirect benefits include the reduction in predator hiding cover and improving conditions (e.g. decreasing tree density/canopy cover in meadows and grasslands). Overall, 931 acres of mountain meadow occur in this project; out of 9,049 available across the forest this equates to roughly 10%. Not all of this acreage will be treated. Of the acres that will be treated the intent is to improve meadows by thinning encroaching trees and by creating additional openings that have now become dense tree stands.

Cumulative Effects to Burrowing Owl (western)

The cumulative effects boundary is the Upper Beaver Creek Project area (including the 0.5 mile project buffer); the time frame for the analysis is twenty years. It is likely the proposed action will have little to no impact on the above species and it is possible one would see localized adverse and beneficial habitat trends. However, stochastic events, such as the current drought, ungulate and domestic grazing could delay project-related improvements to burrowing owl habitat, especially the recovery of forage over the short and potentially the long term. There is no more than 10% being proposed for treatment and the area would be characteristically changed but not eliminated. Through project design, the proposed action is geared to improve habitat for the above species. Balancing the local adverse and beneficial effects along with cumulative effects would keep the habitat trends at the current level. When considered with the past prescribed burns, the Proposed Action would contribute to opening the meadows and savannah grasslands that area currently being encroached by competing pine trees. Overall, the Proposed Action would contribute to the reduction in the risk from catastrophic fire thus helping to maintain or create burrowing owl habitat within the analysis area over the long term and would provide important habitat that is currently being lost or converted by trees.

Voles, Shrews and Mice

Since potential impacts would be similar, *Mogollon Vole, Long-tailed Vole, Merriam's shrew, dwarf shrew, Wupatki Arizona pocket mouse and plains harvest mouse* will be analyzed together.

No Action Alternative

Direct and Indirect Effects to Voles, Shrews and Mice

The No Action alternative would have no direct effects on voles, shrews and mice. This alternative would have an adverse long-term indirect effect by allowing woody vegetation; primarily ponderosa pine to continue to encroach into the project area's approximately 2,000 acres of grassland habitat (includes meadows). This would reduce the availability

and quality of the species' habitat over time. Tree density within existing Ponderosa and pinyon-juniper woodlands would also increase, further reducing the availability and quality of habitat. The denser cover would also provide predators with hiding/ambush cover. Finally, encroachment and increasing tree densities would reduce forage availability, i.e. forbs and shrubs, due to competition with pinyon and pine for resources and space, and due to increased shading of the plants. The project area would continue to succeed naturally but without the natural effect of fire, and could therefore lack components outside the areas' historical range of variation.

Cumulative Effects to Voles, Shrews and Mice

The cumulative effects boundary is the Upper Beaver Creek Project area (including the 0.5 mile project buffer); the time frame for the analysis is twenty years. Based on the discussion previously for the No Action alternative, it is likely that there would be a small negative cumulative effect on voles, shrews and mice from tree encroachment into their habitat.

Proposed Action Alternative

Direct and Indirect Effects to Voles, Shrews and Mice

The Proposed Action would have a minor adverse direct effect on the voles, shrews and mice due to displacement from habitat where the proposed actions were being implemented. However, the effects would be short term and would be scattered temporarily and spatially. In the long term the Proposed Action would result in beneficial long-term habitat trends for the species.

The Proposed Action would have a beneficial indirect effect by improving habitat conditions in areas currently used by voles, shrews and mice and by increasing the suitability and availability of habitat in areas that currently provide marginal habitat for the species. The proposed "meadow maintenance" treatments would thin and/or remove ponderosa pines within grassland habitat and meadows. Periodic prescribed burns would help maintain these areas in an open land condition over the long term. It is anticipated that forbs and some shrub species would increase in abundance and diversity with the reduction in tree densities and the reintroduction of fire. Other indirect benefits include the reduction in predator hiding cover and improving conditions (e.g. decreasing tree density/canopy cover, stimulating the growth and promoting the establishment of ground vegetation) along travel corridors for animals moving to and from meadows and grasslands. Additionally, project design features have been incorporated to aid in protection of habitats for these animals (see chapter 2 of this EA). Of the acres that will be treated the intent is to improve meadows by thinning encroaching trees and by creating additional openings that have now become dense tree stands.

Cumulative Effects to Voles, Shrews and Mice

Cumulative effects for shrews, voles and mice are the same as for the borrowing owl because they utilized similar habitats. Please refer to that section above in this EA.

Bats

Since potential impacts would be similar, *Allen's lappet-browed bat, spotted bat, Pale Townsend's big-eared bat and the Greater mastiff bat* will be analyzed together. There are no caves, canyons, mines or historic buildings where possible maternity colonies and large roosting areas would be impacted by either alternative. The effects to ephemeral roosts in the form of snags will be analyzed and described below. This would be the main habitat component utilized by bats that could be affected by the thinning and prescribed burning treatments that are proposed.

No Action Alternative

Direct and Indirect Effects to Bats

There would be no direct effects to the snag habitat component from deferring the proposed project activities. The number of snags per acre would remain close to current number in the analysis area. Snags would decay and fall and would be created through natural means. In the event of a large crown-wildfire, widespread loss of snags would occur. High tree densities would continue to limit the growth of large diameter trees thereby limiting the replacement of large diameter snags. This effect would be indirect but generally undesirable in nature. The project area would continue to succeed naturally but without the natural effect of fire and could therefore lack components outside the areas' historical range of variation.

Cumulative Effects to Bats

The cumulative effects boundary is the Upper Beaver Creek Project area (including the 0.5 mile project buffer); the time frame for the analysis is twenty years. The no action alternative will not have any measurable direct or indirect effects on snag density, quality and location over the greater project area. Since there will be no direct or indirect effects, there will be no cumulative effects for the no action alternative.

Proposed Action Alternative

Direct and Indirect Effects to Bats

The existing conditions and the effects of this alternative on snags have been previously described. Some snag loss would occur on the approximately 44,000 acres proposed to be treated with prescribed fire under this alternative. Many of the large snags in critical wildlife areas (e.g. MSO PACs, goshawk nest stands, and old-growth) would be protected from fire by lining to the extent possible; the extensiveness of the treatments over the project area limits the amount of lining that would occur. Any size class snag would not be cut during the proposed thinning treatments, unless they are a hazard to thinning and/or prescribed burning crews. A combination of girdling and felling of trees either after burning, before, or both will aid to replace snags and logs consumed by prescribed burning and thus provide additional habitat. These areas have been identified as PACs, PFAs, portions of restricted habitat where snag densities from microhabitat data are less then desired and important waters (including some tanks and ephemeral streams).

Although fire can have a detrimental affect on pre-burn snags, it can cause live trees to die and become snags after fire, although it is difficult to discuss the magnitude and distribution of these newly created snags. With the retention of yellow pine trees and old growth recruitment site management, some trees would in time naturally convert to snags. This natural conversion of snags to logs would contribute to additional numbers of snags and logs on the ground. Recognizing that all snags are not created equal, the aforementioned measure to create additional logs and snags will aid the potential loss of naturally occurring logs and snags over the project area. Additionally, less competition between trees for moisture, nutrients, and sunlight will aid with larger growth prior to becoming snags. An 18-inch upper diameter limit for thinning treatments would provide a greater number of trees that could convert to snags and logs. Recent work by C. Chambers et al has concluded that trees greater than 24" dbh are most used by roosting bats, however bats could use snags in the 18" to 24" diameter class as well (C. Chambers pers, comm., 2008). This alternative will provide long-term maintenance of large trees and with the measures outlined above will assure a renewable source of future large snags and downed logs. This alternative will provide long-term maintenance of large trees and with the measures outlined above will assure a renewable source of future large snags and downed logs.

There are no documented bat roosts located within the project area. It is definitive that roosts exist in the project area, however. Should bat roosts become identified during anytime of the implementation of this alternative, the wildlife biologist will be informed and will assess alternatives and or artificial roosts.

Cumulative Effects to Bats

The cumulative effects boundary is the Upper Beaver Creek Project area (including the 0.5 mile project buffer); the time frame for the analysis is twenty years. The proposed action may have some short term adverse direct effects to the snag density, quality and location but these effects will be short lived. It is predicted that there will be an indirect beneficial effect on snag recruitment over the long term. Project mitigation measures and design features will likely decrease any adverse effect and add to any beneficial effect. Cumulatively with other actions across the project area, the proposed action is not likely to shift the forest wide trend from its existing condition.

Northern Leopard Frog

No Action Alternative

Direct and Indirect Effects to Northern Leopard Frog

The No Action Alternative would have no direct effects on the northern leopard frog since the actions would be deferred and there would be no project-related effects to natural tanks, man-made tanks, lakes and intermittent streams and springs that provide habitat for the Northern leopard frog. Habitat would be created and lost through natural means. In the event of a large crown-wildfire, widespread loss of habitat could occur in timbered stands surrounding water features. The project area would continue to succeed naturally

but without the natural effect of fire and could therefore lack components outside the areas' historical range of variation.

Cumulative Effects to Northern Leopard Frog

The cumulative effects boundary is the Upper Beaver Creek Project area (including the 0.5 mile project buffer); the time frame for the analysis is twenty years. Since there will be no direct or indirect effects, there will be no cumulative effects for the no action alternative.

Proposed Action Alternative

Direct and Indirect Effects to Northern Leopard Frog

The Upper Beaver Creek Project area contains natural tanks, man-made tanks, lakes and intermittent streams and springs that provide habitat for the Northern leopard frog. Frogs have been documented in the project area. Additionally, due to the boom or bust population dynamics of frogs and the recent wet year in 2008, it is possible that frogs are in other areas of the project area. There is little information about dispersing frogs but there is some evidence that they can move during the monsoons or spring runoff time when water is more abundant and widespread over the landscape, (J. Agyagos pers. comm.. 2008; B. Garcia pers. observation, 2008).

Frogs evolved with fire but the magnitude, time of year and distribution of fire is different from what was probably seen over the landscape historically. The proposed action would have little direct effects to the species in stream and spring habitats. In order to protect and maintain the integrity of these aquatic habitats, Best Management Practices and other design features would be implemented to limit the input of ash and sediment into creeks from the proposed prescribed burns. While slight amounts of ash and sediments may enter the creeks, this would have negligible direct and indirect impacts on potential habitat for the species. Burning could have both negative effects through direct fire effects (Vogl, 1973, Friend 1993, Russell et al. 1999b, Papp and Papp 2000) and through indirect effects to habitat from decreased soil moisture in openings (Groves et al 1996, McGraw 1997, Murphy et al 1981, Bury and Corn 1988) and possible positive effects from fire (Russell et al 1999b, deMayandier and Hunter 1999) through improved habitat.

To minimize possible negative effects, this project will implement: Best Management Practices to protect soil productivity and water quality; seasonal buffers around identified potential breeding sites (AZGFD information in coordination with USFS); buffers around logical and potential dispersing corridors along streams; and no action buffers around known critical breeding sites. Should a new breeding site be detected at anytime during the implementation of this project, buffers and/or seasonal restrictions would apply. See the design features for Chiricahua leopard frogs in Chapter 2 for the list of measures to minimize impacts to the northern leopard frog. Due to these actions it is reasonable that the treatments would be negligible to frogs.

Cumulative Effects to Northern Leopard Frog

The cumulative effects boundary is the Upper Beaver Creek Project area (including the 0.5 mile project buffer); the time frame for the analysis is twenty years. No additional state or private activities are proposed in the project area. Benefits to the species would be primarily associated with protection of intermittent streams and springs where potential habitat could develop. When combined with past prescribed burns, the Proposed Action would contribute to and continue watershed improvement efforts over the short and long term. In addition, new fencing that excludes livestock from riparian streams, one pipe and sucker rod fence to exclude OHV use, and two wedge fencing/exclosure projects on earthen tanks in the project area would improvement the habitat provided by the tanks. Tank use by livestock and wildlife would continue to contribute to increased sedimentation into the tanks. Implementation of the design features for this project would produce negligible effects to frogs and their habitat. When considered with past, present and reasonably foreseeable projects or activities, the Upper Beaver Creek Project's proposed treatments would have no negative cumulative effects on the Northern leopard frog within the analysis area.

Invertebrates-- Butterflies

Since potential impacts to invertebrates would be similar, *the four spotted skipperling, blue-black silverspot, and mountain silverspot butterflies* will be analyzed together.

No Action Alternative

Direct and Indirect Effects to Invertebrates -- Butterflies

The No Action Alternative would have no direct effects to any of the invertebrate species since the proposed actions would be deferred and the species are not known to occur within the proposed project boundary. This alternative could have an indirect impact on the above species due to encroachment of woody vegetation into potential habitat, i.e. openings and meadows through succession. Left untreated, the openings and meadows would succeed to forested habitat types. The project area would continue to succeed naturally but without the natural effect of fire and could therefore lack components outside the areas' historical range of variation. Over time, this would reduce the availability and suitability of potential habitat for these species.

Cumulative Effects to Invertebrates -- Butterflies

Cumulative effects for butterflies are the same as for the burrowing owl because they utilize similar habitats. Please refer to that section above.

Proposed Action Alternative

Direct and Indirect Effects to Invertebrates -- Butterflies

The Proposed Action could have an adverse direct effect since the prescribed burns could cause a loss of a year's reproduction by destroying eggs, larvae and/or pupae. Because the burns would be staggered temporally and spatially, potential effects would be on local

populations. In addition, since the prescribed burns would create a mosaic of burned and unburned areas, there is the potential for eggs, larvae and/or pupae to survive the proposed initial and maintenance prescribed burning treatments that would allow the local population to recover over time.

The Proposed Action could have an overall short-term adverse effect on potential habitat and the availability of the species' nectaring and host plants, again through the proposed prescribed burns. In general, implementing a burn prior to and/or during a species flight period could result in the loss of the species' nectaring and host plants. However, a spring burn would have minimal to no impacts on nectaring and host plant availability for species with a fall flight period (and visa-versa for fall burns) as the vegetation would quickly recover after the burn. Burning during the spring in potential spotted skipperling habitat would have a beneficial impact on the species in particular, (a fall flier), by invigorating the growth of the grasses. The proposed thinning treatments would help maintain the open land habitats, e.g. meadows and openings, preferred by the above species.

Because the proposed treatments would be staggered temporally and spatially and there would be burned and unburned habitat within the burn areas, the effects on potential habitat and the availability of nectaring and host plants for all of the invertebrate species analyzed would be localized. The impacts would be unlikely to impact the species' project-wide populations and distribution. In addition, reducing the risk of stand replacing wildfires would have an overall beneficial impact on the species over the long term.

The Proposed Action would have a beneficial indirect effect by improving habitat conditions in areas currently used by butterflies by increasing the suitability and availability of habitat in areas that currently provide marginal habitat for the species. The proposed "meadow maintenance" treatments (~900 acres) would thin and/or remove ponderosa pines within grassland habitat and meadows. The intent is to improve meadows by thinning encroaching trees and by creating additional openings that have now become dense tree stands. It is anticipated that forbs and some shrub species would increase in abundance and diversity with the reduction in tree densities and the reintroduction of fire. Overall 48,729 acres of habitat are available for the above species. Not all of this acreage will be treated. In summary, direct and indirect effects would be localized and short term negative effects; overall the habitat would benefit from treatment.

Cumulative Effects to Invertebrates -- Butterflies

The cumulative effects boundary is the Upper Beaver Creek Project area (including the 0.5 mile project buffer); the time frame for the analysis is twenty years. It is likely the proposed action will have little to no impact on the above species and it is possible one would see localized adverse and beneficial habitat trends. No more than 10% of the best available habitat (meadows and grasslands) proposed for treatment and the project area as a whole would be characteristically changed but not eliminated. Through project design, the proposed action is geared to improve habitat for the above species. Balancing the local adverse and beneficial effects along with cumulative effects would keep the habitat trends at the current level. When considered with the past prescribed burns, the Proposed

Action would contribute to opening the meadows and savannah grasslands that are currently being encroached by competing pine trees. However, stochastic events, such as the current drought, ungulate and domestic grazing could delay project-related improvements to habitat, especially the recovery of forage over the short and potentially the long term.

Management Indicator Species

Abert's Squirrel

No Action Alternative

Direct and Indirect Effects to Abert's Squirrel

There would be no direct effects to this species under the no action alternative, because ponderosa pine habitat would remain unchanged. Deferring the proposed actions would maintain the dense mid-seral ponderosa pine stands within the project area. Under this alternative, the potential for a large-scale loss of habitat from a high intensity, stand replacing wildfire would also remain. The project area would continue to be lacking in the higher basal areas that provide high quality nesting habitat. Foraging habitat would continue to be limited as tree basal areas will remain lower and densities higher reducing tree growth rates and limiting cone production. These effects would be indirect long-term effects, and although not limiting, undesirable in nature. The project area would continue to succeed naturally but without the natural effect of fire and could therefore lack components outside the areas' historical range of variation.

Cumulative Effects to Abert's Squirrel

The cumulative effects boundary consists of the management area acres (MAs 3, 4, and 6); the time frame for the analysis is twenty years. Considering the MAs 3, 4, and 6 proposed for treatment (and across the Forest-wide available habitat), it is likely the proposed action will have little to no impact on the current trends in the above species population and it is possible one would see localized adverse and beneficial habitat trends. On a Forest wide basis there would likely be no change in the species' current stable population trend.

Proposed Action Alternative

Direct and Indirect Effects to Abert's Squirrel

Within the project area, approximately 150 acres of the early seral stage vegetation would be thinned and burned, which would improve habitat suitability for Abert's squirrels. The proposed action will reduce the best nesting habitat to lower quality nesting habitat by approximately 8%. Canopy closures and basal areas will be reduced overall but will continue to average 50% canopy cover. Higher basal areas within MSO PACs, PFAs and steep slopes will be maintained due to those species habitat requirements and complying with Forest Plan standards.

Acres of VSS 3 and 4 consisting of more open and closed canopy types were used in this analysis versus the Forest Habitat Capability Model. The guideline in the Forest Plan calls for at least 20% of the project to be within VSS 3 and 4, of both of the two canopy cover types (open and closed) in 10K blocks. Currently, within the project area, 82% of the forested area is in VSS 3 and 4 of both canopy types (33,980 acres of VSS 3 and 4, B and C canopies). Within each 10K block both existing condition and predicted condition after implementation of proposed action will exceed the Forest Plan guidance of 20% in VSS 3 and 4, (Table 56). Overall the project will increase this type of habitat.

Table 56. Acres and percentage of habitat in 10K blocks of VSS 3 and 4 B and C canopy types

10K Name	Acres in entire block	Existing Condition Acres VSS 3 and 4, B & C Canopy (also No action alternative)	Existing Condition %	Proposed Action Acres VSS 3 and 4, B & C Canopy	Proposed Action %
Blind Lake	13,736	7,939	58%	8,150	59%
Buck Mountain	10,757	8,373	78%	9,042	84%
Jacks	11,032	8,578	78%	9,077	82%
Jones Mountain	13,598	8,111	60%	8,425	62%

Cumulative Effects to Abert's Squirrel

The cumulative effects boundary consists of the management area acres (MAs 3, 4, and 6); the time frame for the analysis is twenty years. Considering the MAs 3, 4, and 6 proposed for treatment (and across the Forest-wide available habitat), it is likely the proposed action will have little to no impact on the current trends in the above species population and it is possible one would see localized adverse and beneficial habitat trends. On a Forest wide basis this project would treat less than 11% of the MAs Forest wide for Abert's squirrel and the area would be characteristically changed but not eliminated. Through project design, the proposed action is geared to improve habitat for the above species. Balancing the local adverse and beneficial effects along with cumulative effects would keep the habitat trends at the current level. When considered with the past prescribed burns, the Proposed Action would contribute to thinning dense stands of mid-seral ponderosa pine (unsuitable habitat), and promote an increased growth rate of the remaining trees within the analysis area. The increased growth rate would provide larger trees and create areas with interlocking crowns faster. Overall, the Proposed Action would contribute to the reduction in the risk from catastrophic fire thus helping to maintain Abert's squirrel habitat within the analysis area over the long term.

American pronghorn

No Action Alternative

Direct and Indirect Effects to American Pronghorn

The No Action alternative would have no direct effects on the American pronghorn. This alternative would have an adverse long-term indirect effect by allowing woody vegetation; primarily pinyon-juniper to continue to encroach into the project area's approximately

2,500 acres of grassland and meadow habitat (MA 9 and 10). This would reduce the availability and quality of the species' habitat over time. Tree density within existing pinyon-juniper woodlands would also increase, further reducing the availability and quality of pronghorn habitat. The denser cover would also provide predators with hiding/ambush cover. Finally, encroachment and increasing tree densities would reduce forage availability, i.e. forbs and shrubs, due to competition with pinyon and pine trees for resources and space, and due to increased shading of the plants. The project area would continue to succeed naturally but without the natural effect of fire and could therefore lack components outside the areas' historical range of variation. This alternative would have a minor contribution to the pronghorn's declining Forest-wide population and habitat trends, due to the limited amount of pronghorn habitat and long-term effects on grassland habitat within the project area.

Cumulative Effects to American Pronghorn

The cumulative effects boundary is the management area acres (MA 9 and 10); the time frame for the analysis is twenty years. Overall, for the MA's in question (and across the forest-wide available habitat), it is likely the proposed action will have little to no impact on the current trends in the above species population and it is possible one would see localized adverse and beneficial habitat trends. When considered with the past burns, No Action would contribute to encroached meadows and savannah grasslands that area currently being encroached by competing pine trees. Additionally, events such as the current drought, wild ungulate and domestic grazing could decrease pronghorn habitat further, especially the recovery of forage over the short and potentially the long term. Overall, the No Action alternative would contribute to the reduction in pronghorn habitat within the analysis area over the long term and would not provide important habitat that is currently being lost or converted by trees.

Proposed Action Alternative

Direct and Indirect Effects to American Pronghorn

The Proposed Action would have a minor adverse direct effect on the American pronghorn due to displacement from habitat where the proposed actions were being implemented. However, the effects would be short term and would be scattered temporarily and spatially, and would have no long-term effects on the project area's or Forest-wide population trend.

The Proposed Action would have a beneficial indirect effect by improving habitat conditions in areas currently used by pronghorn, and by increasing the suitability and availability of habitat in areas that currently provide marginal habitat for the species. The proposed "meadow maintenance" treatments would thin and/or remove ponderosa pines within grassland habitat and meadows. Periodic prescribed burns would help maintain these areas in an open land condition over the long term. It is anticipated that forbs and some shrub species (pronghorn forage) would increase in abundance and diversity with the reduction in tree densities and the reintroduction of fire. Other indirect benefits include the reduction in predator hiding cover and improving conditions (e.g. decreasing tree density/canopy cover, stimulating the growth and promoting the establishment of

ground vegetation) along travel corridors for pronghorns moving to and from meadows and grasslands. Overall, 396 acres of mountain grasslands (MA9) would be treated in this project, out of 9,049 available across the forest. This equates to roughly 4% of the Forest-wide total for the MA. Not all of the acres would be prescribed burned. The intent of treatments are to improve meadows by thinning encroaching trees, creating additional openings that have now become dense tree stands, and reintroducing fire into the ecosystem. Approximately 2,143 acres out of 160,494 of the MA 10 type (Grassland and Sparse Pinyon-Juniper above the Rim) would be treated with prescribed burning within the project area (1% of the Forest-wide MA). The same goals apply as for MA 9.

Cumulative Effects to American Pronghorn

The cumulative effects boundary consists of the management area acres (MA 9 and 10); the time frame for the analysis is twenty years. Overall, for the MA's in question (and across the Forest-wide available habitat), it is likely the proposed action will have little to no impact on the current trends in the above species population and it is possible one would see localized adverse and widespread beneficial habitat trends. The MAs have less than 5% proposed for treatment (on a Forest-wide basis) and the area would be characteristically changed but not eliminated. Through project design, the proposed action is geared to improve habitat for the above species. Balancing the local adverse and beneficial effects along with cumulative effects would keep the habitat trends at the current level. When considered with the past burns, the Proposed Action would contribute to opening the meadows and savannah grasslands that area currently being encroached by competing pine trees. However, events such as the current drought, ungulate and domestic grazing could delay project-related improvements to pronghorn habitat, especially the recovery of forage over the short and potentially the long term. Overall, the Proposed Action would contribute to the reduction in the risk from catastrophic fire thus helping to maintain pronghorn habitat within the analysis area over the long term and would provide important habitat that is currently being lost or converted by trees.

Cinnamon Teal

No Action Alternative

Direct and Indirect Effects to Cinnamon Teal

There would be no direct or indirect effects to the species under the No Action Alternative since the actions would be deferred and potential habitat for the species would not be affected because there are no actions proposed at or within the Stoneman Lake crater. This alternative would not affect the Forest-wide population trend for cinnamon teal. The project area would continue to succeed naturally but without the natural effect of fire and could therefore lack components outside the areas historical range of variation.

Cumulative Effects to Cinnamon Teal

The cumulative effects boundary consists of management area acres (MA 12); the time frame for the analysis is twenty years. Because there are no actions proposed and there no effects, there are no cumulative effects for No Action Alternative.

Proposed Action Alternative

Direct and Indirect Effects to Cinnamon Teal

There would be no direct effects on cinnamon teal from the Proposed Action since there are no proposed actions specifically associated with Stoneman Lake. No treatments are proposed in MA 12.

Cumulative Effects to Cinnamon Teal

The cumulative effects boundary consists of the management area acres (MA 12); the time frame for the analysis is twenty years. No treatments are proposed in MA 12. Overall, within the MA in question (and across the forest-wide available habitat), it is likely the proposed action will have little to no impact on the current trends in the above species population.

Elk, Mule Deer, and Turkey

No Action Alternative

Direct and Indirect Effects

Deferring the proposed project activities would have no direct effects to big game because the habitats would not be altered. Indirect effects include the continued increase in tree densities, especially in small diameter trees the continued encroachment of trees into open habitats, and the continued risk of habitat alteration or loss from stand replacing wildland fires. These effects would decrease the use of the project area by elk and deer, especially for calving. However, stand replacing wildfires in ponderosa pine would increase the availability of early seral ponderosa pine habitat used by elk and deer, while the same disturbance would decrease habitat availability for wild turkey. Overall, the No Action alternative would maintain the current quality of habitat available for elk, deer, turkey and bear. The project area would continue to succeed naturally but without the natural effect of fire and could therefore lack components outside the areas' historical range of variation.

Cumulative Effects

The cumulative effects boundary for the above species is at the GMU 6A and 5BS scale; the time scale for effects ranges up to 10 years; 3-5 years for burning and up to 10 years for thinning. Direct and Indirect effects are miniscule in nature and therefore are not measurable; therefore there are no cumulative effects for the No Action Alternative.

Proposed Action Alternative

Direct and Indirect Effects

There could be some localized displacement of elk during project operations, but since implementation would be spaced both temporarily and spatially, the effects would be localized. There would be ample habitat nearby that elk could use during project implementation. Thinning and/or burning would thin out dense ("doghair") thickets,

increasing their usefulness as calving habitat for elk. Treatments would also enhance plant growth and vigor, improving foraging habitat for elk. The project would not affect the availability of early seral ponderosa pine habitat within the project area, and may make the limited amount of this habitat stage more useable where thinned. Conversely, the proposed action would not create additional early seral ponderosa pine habitat.

Changes to Forest wide habitat for elk, mule deer and turkey have been analyzed for the Proposed Action Alternative (Table 57). Habitat will be changed but not eliminated.

Table 57. Changes in Forestwide Habitat for Elk, Mule Deer and Turkey with the Proposed Action, by Management Area

Management Area	Forest wide Habitat Acres	Changed Acres with the Proposed Action Treatment	Forest wide % Change
MA 3	511,015	38,827	8%
MA 4	46,382	726	2%
MA 5		No treatment – No changes	
MA 6	67,146	582	1%
MA 7	273,815	1,207	0.4%
MA 8		No treatment – No changes	
MA 9	9,049	396	4%

Elk = MA 3, 4, 6, 7, 8 Mule Deer = 5, 6, 7, 8, Turkey = MA 3, 4

The proposed actions would improve elk habitat, especially foraging habitat within the analysis area, which may beneficially affect Forest-wide population trends. Elk populations are currently governed by the number of hunting permits distributed by the Arizona Game and Fish Department, and are currently at levels similar to those present when the Coconino National Forest Plan was issued.

Mule deer would benefit from proposed project activities. Thinning would open up dense stands that would promote increased shrub, grass, and forb production in the understory vegetation layer. Prescribed burning would reduce heavy accumulations of small logs and other fuels, adding nutrients to the soils further promoting the development of browse species. Mule deer would greatly benefit from the increases in understory vegetation.

While the proposed action would improve habitat suitability for mule deer and potentially increase the species' population within the project area, the improvements are unlikely to measurably affect the species' Forest-wide population trend, which is currently declining. For both elk and mule deer there could be some negative effects by opening up stands as this could potentially increase hunter success from roads. Cover has been analyzed previously and the habitat recommendations to minimize loss to cover will benefit elk and mule deer.

Project activities would improve overall habitat conditions for wild turkeys by creating openings in the canopy, restoring open land habitats (e.g. meadows and grasslands),

stimulating oak reproduction and growth, and by promoting ground cover vegetation. Spring burning in turkey nesting habitat could cause abandonment of nests, and may kill young poults unable to get away from the fire. When and where possible, spring burns would not be conducted in turkey nesting habitat to avoid affecting breeding wild turkeys. Once poults are fairly mobile however, hens and poults will often forage in recently burned areas, since insects are often abundant in newly burned and revegetated areas. The blackened soils from spring burns could also result in an earlier green-up due to warmer soils, while the ash would provide additional soil nutrients that would be available to plants over several years. Fall burning would temporarily displace turkeys present in areas of project implementation. Fall burning would also reduce the availability of forage, such as acorns and insects, within the burn areas. However, there would be ample habitat nearby that turkey could use during project implementation. Fall burn(s) would have benefits on ground vegetation and wild turkey the following spring. Spring and fall burning could reduce the number of logs, the amount of woody debris, and the density of the shrubby understory, which may reduce the availability of nesting habitat, and would thin or remove doghair thickets that provide important loafing areas. Measures would be taken during a burn to retain these components for wild turkey when and where possible. However, since the burn would create a mosaic of burned and unburned areas, potential nesting and/or loafing habitat would still be available although at a lower availability. Also, since the burns would be staggered temporally and spatially across the project area, any potential effects would be localized.

Large, overstory trees on canyon slopes, yellow pines and trees >18 inches dbh would not thinned so project activities would have minimal effects on turkey roosts. Although habitat on the analysis area would be enhanced for wild turkey, likely resulting in localized increased productivity, the improvements would not be at a large enough scale to affect the overall Forest-wide habitat or population trends. Therefore, the project would not change the current slightly declining habitat trend and the stable population trend for wild turkey.

The Proposed Action would have an overall beneficial effect on elk, mule deer, wild turkey by reducing the risk of stand replacing wildfires within the project area.

Cumulative Effects

The cumulative effects boundary for the above species is at the GMU 6A and 5BS scale and also includes Forest-wide management acres. Effects are anticipated to last 3-5 years for burning and up to 10 years for thinning. When considered with past, present and reasonably foreseeable future vegetation management actions, the proposed action would most likely have short term displacement effects on elk, mule deer, and wild turkey. The Proposed Action would contribute to the reduction in the risk of high intensity stand replacing wildfires in the species' habitats by reducing the availability of hazardous fuels, ladder fuels, and canopy connectivity, while increasing crown-to-base height. The Proposed Action would also contribute to the development and health of the project area's oak/mast, shrub, and ground vegetation (e.g. grasses and forbs) habitat components thereby improving habitat for the species. On the other hand, prescribed burning, both spring and fall, would contribute to and/or maintain a lower concentration of snags, logs

and woody material in the treated areas than desired. Logs and woody debris are important elements in wild turkey nesting habitat, and foraging habitat. Snags provide future logs. Additionally, the Proposed Action will open some existing dense stands, therefore increasing hunter induced mortality (increasing hunting success) to wildlife in localized areas.

Overall, the MAs in question (and across the Forest-wide available habitat), it is likely the proposed action will have little to no impact on the current trends in the above species' populations and it is possible one would see localized adverse and long-term beneficial habitat trends. The MAs have no more than 16% Forest wide being proposed for treatment (primarily by prescribed fire) and the areas would be characteristically changed but not eliminated. Through project design, the proposed action is geared to improve habitat for the above species. Balancing the local adverse and long-term beneficial effects along with cumulative effects would keep the habitat trends at the current level.

Hairy Woodpecker and Pygmy Nuthatches

No Action Alternative

Direct and Indirect Effects

There would be no direct effects to the species under the No Action Alternative since the actions would be deferred and habitat for both species would not be affected. The analysis area currently meets the Forest Plan guidelines for snags (see Habitat Components: Snags for further discussion on snags within the project area). This alternative would not affect the Forest-wide population trends for the hairy woodpecker or pygmy nuthatch. The project area would continue to succeed naturally but without the natural effect of fire and could therefore lack components outside the areas' historical range of variation.

Cumulative Effects

The cumulative affects boundary is the management area acres (MA 3, 4, and 6); the time frame for the analysis is twenty years. Because there are direct or indirect effects, there are no cumulative effects for the No Action Alternative.

Proposed Action Alternative

Direct and Indirect Effects

The effects of the Proposed Action on snags would apply to the hairy woodpecker and the pygmy nuthatch.

Cumulative Effects

The cumulative effects boundary is the management area acres (3, 4, and 6); the time frame for the analysis is twenty years. When considered with past, present and reasonably foreseeable projects or activities, the Upper Beaver Creek Project's proposed treatments would have a minor (and immeasurable) adverse cumulative effect on the species within

the analysis area. When considered with past burns and wildfires, the Proposed Action would contribute to the overall reduction in snag densities throughout the analysis area. The Proposed Action would also contribute to the reduction in the risk from catastrophic fire thus helping to maintain the snag component within the analysis area over the long term.

Overall, to the MAs in question (and across the forest-wide available habitat), it is likely the proposed action will have little impact on the current trends in the above species' populations. No more than 11% of the Forest wide Management Area acres are being proposed for treatment (primarily by prescribed fire) and the areas would be characteristically changed but not eliminated. Overall, the proposed action with cumulative effects would keep the habitat trends at the current level.

Juniper (Plain) titmouse

No Action Alternative

Direct and Indirect Effects

Under this alternative, the Forest would not help meet or maintain the population objectives for the juniper titmouse that prefer a more open forested condition since deferring the proposed actions would not improve habitat conditions for these species. By not reducing the potential for stand replacing wildfire, the No Action Alternative could lead to a reduction in available habitat for the juniper titmouse, and consequently a significant decrease or the loss of the species within the project area. High tree densities would continue to limit the growth of large diameter trees thereby limiting the replacement of large diameter snags and other elements such as logs, cover and old growth. This effect would be indirect but generally undesirable in nature. The project area would continue to succeed naturally but without the natural effect of fire and could therefore lack components outside the areas' historical range of variation.

Cumulative Effects

The cumulative effects boundary consists of the management area acres (MA 7 and 8); the time frame for the analysis is twenty years. Past prescribed burns in the project area and vicinity have thinned out dense stands and have started to create openings in stands which will have a positive benefit to habitat. Though there would be no direct effects from the No Action Alternative, the indirect effects of no action would lead to a reduction in habitat quality for this species as stated above.

Proposed Action Alternative

Direct and Indirect Effects

Juniper Titmouse prefers a more open stand of pinyon-juniper. The species prefers mid to late successional habitat, with varying degrees of understory to mid-story vegetation. According to the literature, juniper titmouse is considered a pinyon-juniper obligate species. Within the proposed project area there are approximately 9,000 acres of

transition habitat and 440 acres of mature pinyon-juniper habitat. Again, the Forest-wide trend for late seral pinyon-juniper habitat is stable (USDA Forest Service 2002b).

The majority of the proposed thinning treatments would have no effect on juniper titmice as there are no proposed thinning treatments within pinyon-juniper habitat. However, thinning transition habitat (pinyon-juniper mixed with ponderosa pines) where adjacent to pinyon-juniper would increase potential nesting and/or foraging habitat for the species. There are no proposed thinning treatments within the "pure" pinyon-juniper habitat.

Because the proposed prescribed burns would also be conducted in pinyon-juniper woodland, creating a more open pinyon-juniper habitat through fire-caused mortality, and increasing the understory and hence prey species diversity would benefit the juniper titmouse.

The proposed action would reduce the risk of stand replacing wildfire in pine, pine-oak and pinyon-juniper habitat by reducing fuels, through thinning and/or prescribed burning. This would help maintain species' habitats and populations in the project area over the term.

Cumulative Effects

The cumulative effects boundary consists of the management area acres (MA 7 and 8); the time frame for the analysis is twenty years. When considered with past, present and reasonably foreseeable projects or activities, the proposed treatments would have a beneficial cumulative effect on juniper (plain) titmouse. When considered with past prescribed burning, the proposed prescribed burning treatments would contribute to the improvement of habitat conditions for this priority species. Past burns created small (< one acre) openings within dense conifer stands while wildfires created larger openings and/or reduced the amount of canopy cover through tree mortality. The Proposed Action's thinning and prescribed burns will contribute to these effects by maintaining these openings, creating new openings and to some degree reducing canopy cover in the project area.

Overall, the MAs in question (and across the Forest-wide available habitat), it is likely the proposed action will have a small but positive impact on the current trends in the above species' populations. Less than 1% of the Forest wide Management Area acres are being proposed for treatment (primarily by prescribed fire) and the areas would be characteristically changed but not eliminated. Through project design, the proposed action is geared to improve habitat for the above species. The Proposed action along with cumulative effects would lead to a small but positive impact on the current habitat trend.

Mexican Spotted Owl

The Mexican spotted owl is analyzed in the Threatened and Endangered species section.

Northern Goshawk

The northern goshawk is analyzed in the Regional Forester's Sensitive Species section.

Big Game

The effects to big game species of elk, mule deer and wild turkey have been analyzed in the Regional Forester's Sensitive Species section.

Black Bear

No Action Alternative

Direct, Indirect and Cumulative Effects

Deferring the proposed project activities would have no direct effects to black bear because the actions would be deferred and habitats would not be altered. Overall, the No Action alternative would maintain the current quality of habitat available for black bear. The project area would continue to succeed naturally but without the natural effect of fire and could therefore lack components outside the areas' historical range of variation. The cumulative effects boundary for the above species is at the GMU 6A and 5BS scale. Because there are no actions proposed, there are would be no cumulative effects for the No Action Alternative.

Proposed Action Alternative

Direct and Indirect Effects

Since the vast majority of bears present in the project area are transients, using the drainages as travel corridors, the Proposed Action would have minimal effects on the species overall. The habitat in drainages that is important to bears for cover would not be treated, and would not curtail use by bears. The benefits of thinning and burning that increase understory vegetation would improve forage for bears, e.g. new green shoots would provide spring food for bears. There would be a minor overall improvement in the quality of habitat available for black bear because prescribed fire and thinning should increase shrub, grass, and forb species that are used as food. The size of the project treatment area however would not be large enough to affect the stable Forest-wide population trend for bears. Project activities would not lead to a downward trend in the population of bears.

Cumulative Effects

The cumulative effects boundary for the above species is at the GMU 6A and 5BS scale. Effects are anticipated to last 3-5 years for burning and up to 10 years for thinning. When considered with past, present and reasonably foreseeable future vegetation management actions, the proposed action would most likely have short term displacement effects on black bear. The Proposed Action would contribute to the reduction in the risk of high intensity stand replacing wildfires in black bear habitats by reducing the availability of hazardous fuels, ladder fuels, and canopy connectivity, while increasing crown-to-base

height. The Proposed Action would also contribute to the development and health of the project area's oak/mast, shrub, and ground vegetation (e.g. grasses and forbs) habitat components thereby improving habitat for the species. On the other hand, prescribed burning, both spring and fall, would contribute to and/or maintain a lower concentration of snags, logs and woody material in the treated areas than desired. Logs and woody debris are important elements in black bear foraging habitat. Snags provide future logs. However, since the availability of snags and logs and woody material would increase over time, the benefits of reducing the threat of stand replacing wildfires would outweigh negative effects of prescribed burning. See also snags and logs above and mitigations measures listed therein and also below. Additionally, the proposed action will open some existing dense stands therefore increasing hunter induced mortality in localized areas.

Through project design, the proposed action is geared to improve habitat for the black bear. By minimizing the local adverse effects, the beneficial effects along with other projects' cumulative effects would keep the habitat trends at the current level.

Migratory Birds

No Action Alternative

Direct and Indirect Effects

A century of fire suppression and selective timber harvest has resulted in the loss of open meadows and open forested stands through tree encroachment. Past management practices in the analysis area have resulted in few large trees, snags, and Old Growth habitat being available. The majority of the pine and pine-oak habitat is in Vegetative Structural Stages 3 and 4 (young forest and mid-aged forest, respectively), while the pinyon-juniper habitat is in VSS 5 (mature forest). The Forest-wide trend for late seral (mature) pinyon-juniper habitat is stable (USDA Forest Service 2002b). High elevation grassland types are typically stable to declining.

Under this alternative, the Forest would not help meet or maintain the population objectives for priority species that prefer a more open forested condition (six of the eight species) since deferring the proposed actions would not improve habitat conditions for these species. However, this alternative would have a beneficial indirect effect on the cordilleran flycatcher and black-throated gray warbler since they prefer habitats with a dense canopy or heavy conifer cover, respectively, which would be retained. By not reducing the potential for stand replacing wildfire, the No Action Alternative could lead to a reduction in available habitat for all priority species, and consequently a significant decrease or the loss of the species within the project area. High tree densities would continue to limit the growth of large diameter trees thereby limiting the replacement of large snags and other elements such as logs, cover and old growth. See the affected environment and effects analysis for *Habitat Components*. This effect would be indirect but generally undesirable in nature. The project area would continue to succeed naturally but without the natural effect of fire and could therefore lack components outside the areas' historical range of variation.

Cumulative Effects

The cumulative effects boundary is the Upper Beaver Creek Project area (including the 0.5 mile project buffer); the time frame for the analysis is twenty years. When considered with past, present and reasonably foreseeable projects or activities, the No Action Alternative would have a no effect to a slightly negative cumulative effect on six of the eight priority species within the analysis area: olive-sided flycatcher, purple martin, pinyon jay, gray vireo, juniper titmouse, Swainson's hawk. Past prescribed burning should contribute to the improvement of habitat conditions for these priority species. For the cordilleran flycatcher and black-throated gray warbler, the no action could have no effect to a slight beneficial cumulative effect since they prefer habitats with a dense canopy or heavy conifer cover, respectively.

Proposed Action Alternative

Direct and Indirect Effects

Pine and Pine-Oak Priority Species: all three species (Cordilleran flycatcher, olive-sided flycatcher, and purple martin) require large trees and snags for nesting or perching. Note that snags used by these species also include large dead limbs and limbs of partially-dead trees. The olive-sided flycatcher and purple martin prefer a more open canopied forest, with adjacent open land habitat. The cordilleran flycatcher prefers a denser canopy closure, especially in drainages that create a cooler microclimate. The Proposed Action would enhance the vertical structural component of the ponderosa pine and pine-oak habitats, especially where thinning and/or prescribed burning creates openings in the canopy that allow a mid-story structure to develop. The increased growth on the remaining trees would improve the large tree component of the analysis area over the long term. Though large snags would be protected where and when available, some snags would be lost through prescribed burning resulting in a short-term decrease in their availability. Refer to the effects analysis for snags, logs and down wood and old growth.

Creating a more open pine or pine-oak forested habitat would benefit olive-sided flycatchers and purple martins, while a decrease in standing dead snags would be unfavorable in the short-term. It should be noted however, that natural fire is the preferred fire for olive-sided flycatchers. Prescribed fire, (although helpful to open areas currently being encroached), may not fully restore the area to its full potential for flycatchers. Reducing any fire potential may limit additional habitat preferred by flycatchers. By using the WUI interface and by decreasing fuel loads however, it is the hope of this project to allow fire use in the area that will enable a more natural process to occur.

The loss of dense conifer habitat through thinning would decrease the overall availability of habitat for the Cordilleran flycatcher; however, sufficient habitat would remain for this species, especially in drainages and draws, to maintain viable populations. Additionally, the small diameter oak component needed by Cordilleran flycatchers will not be targeted by thinning. It is true that some of the smaller oak will be killed by prescribed burning but this activity will also sprout new oak. Overall, the project design mitigations and prescriptions are meant to concentrate on maintaining and developing uneven aged stands

having a "clumpy-groupy" structure. Maintaining or increasing large diameter trees. A mosaic treatment is to be implemented as well.

High Elevation Grassland Species:
Swainson's hawk requires large trees and snags for nesting or perching. Note that snags used by these species also include large dead limbs and limbs of partially-dead trees. This species also prefers a more open canopied forest, with adjacent open land habitat. Swainson's are not known to exist in the project area but could forage in the Pinyon-Juniper and open grassland/savannah and meadows in the lower elevations of the project area. The Proposed Action would enhance the vertical structural component of the ponderosa pine and pine-oak habitats, especially where thinning and/or prescribed burning creates openings in the canopy that allow a mid-story structure to develop. The increased growth on the remaining trees would improve the large tree component of the analysis area over the long term. Though large snags would be protected where and when available, some snags would be lost through prescribed burning resulting in a short-term decrease in their availability (see snag, log, cover and old growth analysis above).

Creating a more open pine or pine-oak forested habitat would benefit the species by adding more foraging element outside the more traditional meadows and grasslands. Moreover, the treatments are intended to open existing meadows and grasslands to their historic range using thinning and fire to target encroaching trees. This treatment will likely benefit any habitat that may be used by Swainson's.

Pinyon-Juniper Priority Species: Of the fives species, the gray flycatcher, gray vireo, juniper titmouse (analyzed in MIS section of this report), and pinyon jay prefer a more open stand of pinyon-juniper, while the black-throated gray warbler prefers denser habitat. All five species prefer mid to late successional habitat, with varying degrees of understory to mid-story vegetation. According to the literature, gray vireo and juniper titmouse are highly associated with pinyon-juniper habitat with the titmouse considered a pinyon-juniper obligate species, while black-throated gray warbler, gray flycatcher, and pinyon jay will occur where ponderosa pine is present within and/or adjacent to pinyon-juniper habitat. The latter habitat is referred to here as the transition habitat type. The Forest-wide trend for late seral pinyon-juniper habitat is stable (USDA Forest Service 2002b).

The proposed 2,680 acres of thinning treatments in transition habitat would have a beneficial indirect effect on the gray flycatcher and pinyon jay by creating a more open pinyon-juniper/ ponderosa pine mixed forest. Conversely, opening up the canopy through thinning would have an adverse effect on the black-throated gray flycatcher for the same reason. The majority of the proposed thinning treatments would have no effects the gray vireo and on juniper titmice as there are no proposed thinning treatments within pinyon-juniper habitat. However, thinning transition habitat (pinyon-juniper mixed with ponderosa pines) where adjacent to pinyon-juniper would increase potential nesting and/or foraging habitat for the species. There are no proposed thinning treatments within the "pure" pinyon-juniper habitat.

The proposed prescribed burning treatments would have similar effects on the gray flycatcher, pinyon jay and black-throated gray warbler for essentially the same reasons as the thinning. A benefit for all three species would be enhancing or establishing the understory layer, which would increase prey species populations. Because the proposed burns would also be conducted in pinyon-juniper woodland, creating a more open pinyon-juniper habitat through fire-caused mortality, and increasing the understory and hence prey species diversity would benefit the gray vireo and juniper titmouse.

All Species: The proposed action would reduce the risk of stand replacing wildfire in pine, pine-oak and pinyon-juniper habitat by reducing fuels, through thinning and/or prescribed burning. This would help maintain species' habitats and populations in the project area over the long term. See effects for olive-sided flycatchers to address the loss of "natural fire" as a possible outcome of this project.

Cumulative Effects

The cumulative effects boundary is the Upper Beaver Creek Project area (including the 0.5 mile project buffer); the time frame for the analysis is twenty years. When considered with past, present and reasonably foreseeable projects or activities, the Upper Beaver Creek Project's proposed treatments would have a beneficial cumulative effect on six of the eight priority species within the analysis area: olive-sided flycatcher, purple martin, pinyon jay, gray vireo, juniper titmouse, Swainson's hawk. When considered with past prescribed burning, the Upper Beaver Creek Project would contribute to the improvement of habitat conditions for these priority species. The Proposed Action could have adverse cumulative effects on the cordilleran flycatcher and black-throated gray warbler since they prefer habitats with a dense canopy or heavy conifer cover, respectively. Past burns created small (< one acre) openings within dense conifer stands while wildfires created larger openings and/or reduced the amount of canopy cover through tree mortality. The Proposed Action's thinning and prescribed burns will contribute to these effects by maintaining these openings, creating new openings and to some degree reducing canopy cover in the project area.

Comparison of Alternatives for Wildlife

Table 58. Comparison of Alternatives for Wildlife

Habitat Component and/or Species	No Action Alternative	Proposed Action Alternative
Snags	No Direct or Indirect effects. No cumulative effects.	Short-term losses of snags would occur through the prescribed burning treatments, resulting in a reduction of habitat for wildlife species that utilize snags. Over the long-term, the proposed action (both burning and thinning) is predicted to contribute to more snags across the landscape and also larger snags, therefore increasing the overall forest wide trend. Additionally, by following mitigations and project design features, potential snag loss can be drastically decreased.
Logs/Downed Woody Debris	No Direct or Indirect effects. No cumulative effects.	Loss of logs and woody debris would occur through the prescribed burning treatments, an adverse effect. This would result in a reduction of hiding and nesting cover for small mammals, as well as other organisms that contribute to ecosystem. By following mitigations and project design features, potential log and woody debris loss can be drastically decreased.

Habitat Component and/or Species	No Action Alternative	Proposed Action Alternative
Cover	No Direct or Indirect effects. No cumulative effects.	There would be a minor adverse effect on cover within the ponderosa forest type at individual sites, but overall, there will not be a loss below Forest Plan guidance. Cover would be maintained within the analysis area as a whole. Additionally, by following mitigations and project design features cover along identified key areas will be avoided.
Old Growth	Slight adverse indirect effects from limiting large diameter tree growth due to current dense trees stocking.	Treatments would contribute to Old Growth development in the previously-treated dense stands, and start the process towards old-growth conditions in the remaining dense stands within the analysis area. The treatments would prove more beneficial within the pinyon-juniper, since the amount of existing Old Growth within this forest type is very low. Old Growth would be increased across the entire analysis area over time.
Bald Eagle (Threatened and Sensitive)	No direct, indirect or cumulative effects.	There would be a minor adverse effect on large trees within the ponderosa forest type (due to the loss of snags and logs), but a minor beneficial cumulative effect in the pinyon-juniper type. Snag and log retention and recruitment project design features are proposed for the project to reduce impacts from prescribed burning. Foraging areas along ridgelines, tanks and other migration areas will be emphasized to maintain wildlife objectives. By following project design features, adverse effects have been minimized. See also old growth, snags and logs section above
Chiricahua leopard frog (Threatened)	No quantifiable Direct and Indirect effects and no cumulative effects.	By following project design features, forest plan standards and guidelines, recovery plans and/or peer reviewed papers, adverse effects have been minimized. Individual frogs may be temporarily displaced but overall, the proposed action is not likely to affect this species since any effects to them will not be measurable.
Mexican Spotted Owl (Threatened and MIS)	No quantifiable Direct and Indirect effects and no cumulative effects.	Indirect adverse effects would be evident from spring (breeding season) burning throughout the project area. It would be more evident the closer to a PAC. Additionally, short term adverse effects to MSO habitat and prey would be evident. Over the long-term, MSO habitat would be less susceptible to catastrophic wildfire and the prey base would recover. Additionally, by following project design features, forest plan standards and guidelines, recovery plans and/or peer reviewed papers, adverse effects have been minimized.
Mexican Spotted Owl Critical Habitat	No quantifiable Direct and Indirect effects and no cumulative effects.	There would be minor reductions in shade canopy from thinning, but this would be a short term adverse effect. Though snags and down woody debris would be reduced initially by prescribed burning, the Forest Plan standard for snags is likely to be maintained over the long term producing a short term adverse and a long term neutral effect. Down wood is anticipated to be reduced over the short and long term an adverse effect; implementation of Project Design features to maintain an adequate log component would keep effects to a low level. Effects to prey species would have a short term adverse effect but over the longer term components important for prey species such as logs, down wood, hardwoods and plant cover would be maintained or increased resulting in a neutral or beneficial effect for prey species. Canyon habitat would not be effected therefore there should be no effect.
Northern Goshawk (Sensitive and MIS)	Slight adverse indirect effect by maintaining the current VSS distribution.	Short term indirect adverse effects to goshawk habitat and the prey base by temporary displacement and smoke disturbance during the breeding season. Long-term indirect effects are expected to be beneficial by opening the habitat for prey and by obtaining varying age classes and diameter classes for goshawk.
Peregrine Falcon (Sensitive)	No quantifiable Direct and Indirect effects and no cumulative effects.	Short term indirect adverse effects to peregrine by smoke disturbance and loss of snags for perching. However, proximity of known eyries well outside of project implementation area and/or will not incur treatment, therefore, overall, the proposed action is not likely to affect this species since any effects to them will not be measurable.
Common Black Hawk (Sensitive)	No quantifiable Direct and Indirect effects and no cumulative effects.	Short term indirect adverse effects to this hawk species by short term loss of prey and loss of snags for perching. Long term beneficial effects are expected by increasing habitat for prey species. By following project design features, adverse effects have been minimized. Overall, the effects to the species will not be measurable.
Ferruginous Hawk (Sensitive)	No quantifiable Direct and Indirect effects and	

Habitat Component and/or Species	No Action Alternative	Proposed Action Alternative
	no cumulative effects.	
Western Burrowing Owl (Sensitive)	Indirect adverse impact by allowing encroaching trees to encroach into owl habitat and by maintaining or increasing the number of trees used by predators.	Indirect adverse effect by temporary displacement in the short term. Long-term, the amount of available suitable habitat for this species will increase by treating encroaching trees that are reducing suitable habitat and which favors predators. Overall, beneficial effects.
Mammals –voles, shrews and mice (Sensitives)	Indirect adverse impact by allowing encroaching trees to encroach into small mammal habitat and by maintaining or increasing the number of trees used by predators.	
Bats (Sensitives)	No quantifiable Direct and Indirect effects and no cumulative effects.	See snags above. Indirect adverse effects by smoke disturbance. By following project design features adverse effects have been minimized.
Northern Leopard Frog (Sensitive)	No quantifiable Direct and Indirect effects and no cumulative effects.	Individual frogs may be temporarily displaced but overall, the proposed action is not likely to affect this species since any effects to them will not be measurable. By following project design features (see those for Chiricahua leopard frog), forest plan standards and guidelines, recovery plans and/or peer reviewed papers, adverse effects have been minimized.
Invertebrates (Sensitive)	Indirect adverse impact by allowing trees to encroach into invertebrate habitat	Indirect adverse effect by temporary displacement in the short term. Long-term would increase the amount of available suitable habitat for this species by treating encroaching trees that are reducing suitable habitat; overall, a beneficial effect.
Abert's squirrel (MIS)	No direct, indirect or cumulative effects.	Short term adverse effects by temporary displacement of individuals. Thinning dense stands of mid-seral ponderosa pine would reduce unsuitable habitat, and promote an increased growth rate of the remaining trees within the analysis area, a long term beneficial effect. The increased growth rate would provide larger trees and create areas with interlocking crowns faster.
American Pronghorn (MIS)	Indirect adverse impact by allowing trees to encroach continuation into pronghorn habitat and by maintaining or increasing numbers of trees current level or used by predators.	Indirect adverse effect by temporary displacement in the short term. Long-term, the amount of available suitable habitat would increase by removing trees that have encroached into suitable habitat for this species, and which favors predators. Overall, a beneficial effect.
Cinnamon Teal (MIS)	No direct, indirect or cumulative effects.	No direct, indirect or cumulative effects.
Elk, Mule Deer and Turkey (MIS)	No quantifiable Direct and Indirect effects and no cumulative effects.	Improved development and health of the project area's oak/mast, shrub, and ground vegetation (e.g. grasses and forbs) habitat components thereby improving habitat for the species, a long term beneficial effect. On the other hand, prescribed burning, both spring and fall, would contribute to and/or maintain a lower concentration of snags, logs and woody material and cover in the treated areas than existing. Existing dense stands would be opened up, therefore increasing hunter induced mortality (increasing hunting success) to wildlife in localized areas, an overall adverse effect.
Hairy Woodpecker and Pygmy Nuthatch (MIS)	No quantifiable Direct and Indirect effects and no cumulative effects.	Short-term losses of snags would occur through the prescribed burning treatments. Over the long-term, treatments area predicted to contribute to more snags in all size classes across the landscape therefore increasing the overall forest wide trend. Following mitigations and project design features will decrease potential snag loss.
Juniper Plain Titmouse (MIS)	Slight adverse indirect impact by a continuation of encroaching trees into titmouse habitat.	Indirect adverse effect by temporary displacement in the short term. Long-term would increase the amount of available suitable habitat for this species by treating encroaching trees that are reducing suitable habitat.
Black Bear (SOC)	No quantifiable Direct and Indirect effects and no cumulative effects.	Project design features for all wildlife, and the absence of treatment in canyons used as migration corridors, adverse effects have been minimized. Long term, shrubs, berries and other forage will

Habitat Component and/or Species	No Action Alternative	Proposed Action Alternative
		beneficially affect bears. Individual bears may be temporarily displaced but overall, the treatments are not likely to affect this species since any effects to them will not be measurable.
Migratory Birds	Slight adverse indirect impact by allowing trees to encroach into habitat favored by four of the six birds. Conversely, for the other two birds, there will be no quantifiable Direct and Indirect effects and no cumulative effects.	Indirect adverse effect by temporary displacement in the short term. Long-term the available suitable habitat for four of the 6 species would increase by thinning or removing trees that have encroached into habitat. Adverse effects on two of six species (Cordilleran Flycatcher and Black-throated Gray Flycatcher) from opening up some dense stands; therefore decreasing suitable habitat over the long term.

Fisheries

The following section describes the affected environment and effects of the alternatives for fisheries resources. The analysis presented is summarized from the following report which is incorporated by reference: *Fisheries Specialist Report and BAE, For the Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuels Reduction Project*, by D. Renner, 2008 (PR #215).

Affected Environment

As the project name implies, the watershed that is primarily affected by this project is Beaver Creek, specifically Wet Beaver Creek. A small part of the project area drains into West Clear Creek. Due to the small percentage (6%) that drains to West Clear Creek, any effect to West Clear Creek would be discountable and therefore will not be analyzed in detail. Wet Beaver Creek contains species or suitable habitat for both federally threatened and endangered species and Regional Forester's Sensitive Species. Additionally due to the distance downstream from the project area, it is unlikely that there would be any measurable effects to the Verde River or it associated biota. Therefore the Verde River will not be analyzed further.

Beaver Creek

As the project name implies the majority of the project area is within the Beaver Creek 5th code watershed. The Beaver Creek 5th code is comprised of 20 6th code watersheds, most of which do not contain perennial streams. The upper 6th code watersheds that are affected by the project are, Jacks Canyon and Brady Canyon, both of which comprise the headwaters for Wet Beaver Creek; Rarrick Canyon which through Red Tank Draw also contributes to Wet Beaver Creek; and Rattlesnake Canyon, Woods Canyon, and Bar M Canyon which all contribute to Dry Beaver Creek. The confluence of Dry Beaver and Wet Beaver is the start of Beaver Creek. The USGS gauge (#09505200) for Wet Beaver Creek near Rimrock, AZ has a median annual flow for Beaver Creek of 21.65 cfs from 1962 to 2007. There are two wildernesses in the Beaver Creek 5th code watershed, both of which are downstream of the Upper Beaver Creek project area. The first is Munds Mountain Wilderness which contains parts of Woods Canyon, Rattlesnake and Dry

Beaver Creek 6th code watersheds. The second is the Wet Beaver Wilderness which is primarily in the Wet Beaver Creek 6th code.

Fish Community

The fish community of the Wet Beaver Creek is dominated by non-natives, which include channel (*Ictalurus punctatus*) and flathead catfish, largemouth (*Micropterus salmoides*) and smallmouth bass, bluegill (*Lepomis macrochirus*), green sunfish, yellow bullhead, common carp (*Cyprinus carpio*), and red shiners (*Cyprinella lutrensis*). The fish assemblage also includes a few native species as well. The native species list includes roundtail chub, and Sonora and desert suckers, both of which are present in Wet Beaver Creek and Beaver Creek. The federally endangered Gila Chub (*Gila intermedia*) occurs in two streams (Walker Creek and Red Tank Draw) and potentially occupies Wet Beaver albeit likely in low densities. While Walker Creek is not downstream from any project areas associated with the Proposed Action Alternative, there is the potential for Red Tank Draw and Wet Beaver Creek to be affected by the proposed actions.

Summary – Beaver Creek

The Beaver Creek 5th Code watershed comprises 277,088 acres. This project will affect 16.7% of this area. Of the 46,262 affected acres, the majority (~80%) drains to Wet Beaver Creek, of which 26% drains to Gila Chub habitat in Red Tank Draw and then to Wet Beaver. The remainder or about 12% drains to Dry Beaver Creek. The fish population of concern is located in Red Tank Draw and Gila Chub occupy this intermittent stream. While the stream does not run water year round to be considered perennial, there are perennial pools that enable Gila Chub and non-natives to persist in the system. Red Tank Draw is directly downstream of the project area, any increase in sediment into the system could fill pools, decreasing important habitat for this imperiled species.

Threatened and Endangered and Regional Forester's Sensitive Species

The Threatened, Endangered and Regional Forester's Sensitive Species (TES) List for the Coconino National Forest was reviewed and a list of TES species was created for this project based on known occurrence or, in the absence of survey data, the presence of suitable habitat. There is only one federally listed species downstream from the Upper Beaver Creek Project area the Gila Chub. The remaining four species are on the Southwestern Regional Foresters sensitive species list as of October, 2007 (Table 59). Full descriptions of the species, their habitat and occurrence are found in the project record (PR #213).

Species which occupy or that have habitat in the Verde River such as: Colorado Pikeminnow (*Ptychocheilus lucius*), Razorback Sucker (*Xyrauchen texanus*), loach minnow (Rhinichthys {=*Tiaroga*} *cobitis*), and spikedace (*Meda fulgida*), will not be considered further in this document as any effects from the project are not anticipated to reach these species' habitat in the Verde River.

Table 59. Threatened, endangered, or Regional Forester's Sensitive fishes, occurrence and habitat in the project area or vicinity.

Species Name	Status[1]	Occurrence[2]	Habitat and Presence in the Project or Analysis Area
Gila chub *Gila intermedia*	Endangered	**Δ**	Not found within the project area. They are found downstream from the project area in Red Tank Draw & Wet Beaver Creek.
Roundtail chub *Gila robusta*	WC, FS-S	**Δ**	Not found in the project area. Roundtail chubs are present in Wet Beaver Creek.
Longfin dace *Agosia chrysogaster*	FS-S	**Δ**	Not found in the project area. Longfin dace are present in Wet Beaver Creek.
Desert sucker *Catostomus clarki*)	FS-S	**Δ**	Not found in the project area. Present downstream in Wet Beaver Creek.
Sonora sucker *Catostomus insignis*	FS-S	**Δ**	Not found in the project area. Sonoran Suckers are present in Wet Beaver Creek and there are incidental reports of Sonoran suckers observed to be present in Red Tank Draw.

[1]**Status:**
- **WC**=Wildlife of Special Concern in Arizona (1996 Arizona Game & Fish Department classification pending revision to Article 4 of the State Regulations)
- **FS-S**=Forest Service Sensitive Species

[2]**Occurrence:**
O=Species known to occur in the project area, or in the general vicinity of the area.
Δ= Species occurs downstream of project area

Management Indicator Species

Macroinvertebrates

As a group, aquatic macroinvertebrates (macroinvertebrates) are identified in the Coconino National Forest Land and Resource Management Plan (as amended) as a management indicator for high and low elevation late-seral riparian areas Descriptions of macroinvertebrate monitoring and bioassessment methods and findings are found in PR #215.

As of December 2006 macroinvertebrate sampling on streams either on or close to the Coconino National Forest by ADEQ spans an 11-year time from 1992 to 2003. This analysis examined 10 streams, 5 coldwater (above 5,000 ft), and five warm water (below 5,000 ft). The nearest sampling sites to the project area are on the Verde River above the confluence with West Clear Creek and on Wet Beaver above the USGS gage; both are warm water streams. Across the Forest, four of the warm water sites had an upward trend and one had a downward trend in the Index of Biological Integrity (IBI) based solely on a simple linear regression line analysis. However, since the equation explained less than 70% of the variation in data for these sites, the confidence in these trends is low. For the coldwater sites, three had downward trends with high confidence and two sites had

upward trends with low confidence. Warm water sample sites have had high amounts of variation over the sample period. This variation could have a variety of causes, from changing environmental factors such as, flooding and drought cycles, microhabitat variation between collections (Heino et al. 2004), and contributing upland condition and the associated runoff effects to water quality. Full details of the bioassessments and macroinvertebrate data are found in the project record (PR #215).

Environmental Consequences

Units of Measure

The primary environmental consequence to aquatic habitat and associated species from timber and vegetation treatments is increased ground disturbance which has the potential to increase the rate of soil erosion over natural background levels. Therefore this analysis will focus on the predicted ground disturbance and its effect in regards to the following:

- Changes in sediment and erosion
- Alterations to channel morphology - increased sediment has the potential to alter stream channel morphology.
- Changes to stream temperatures - alterations in morphology can change the width to depth ratio of channels and shallower wider channels can lead to more drastic diurnal fluctuation in stream temperature and higher and lower temperature extremes.
- Effects on riparian vegetation - loss of upland watershed vegetation can lead to flashier hydrographs which erode stream channels, lowering the water table impacting riparian vegetation.
- Changes to macroinvertebrate assemblage - alteration in channel morphology or increases in sediment can alter the macroinvertebrate assemblage.

No Action Alternative

Streams – Beaver Creek Watershed

Direct and Indirect Effects

If the No Action Alternative is selected there would be no direct effects to any streams in the project area. If the No Action Alternative is selected, the risk of a large wildfire would not be reduced. A large scale fire would have negative consequences on all associated streams and there would be increased sediment and ash reaching stream channels. Fires that have occurred in the project area all have been small and low in intensity, consuming primarily dead and downed fuels. If the No Action Alternative is selected there would be no indirect effects to stream habitat and aquatic biota.

Threatened and Endangered Species

Gila Chub -- Direct and Indirect Effects

If the No Action Alternative is selected there would be no foreseeable ground disturbing activities in the watershed. Therefore, there would be no direct or indirect effects to Gila Chub or its habitat.

Regional Forester's Sensitive Species

Roundtail Chub, Desert Sucker and Sonora Sucker – Direct and Indirect Effects

The No Action Alternative would not result in any ground disturbing activities which would alter the natural sediment balance of the watershed. Therefore, this alternative would not affect this species.

Management Indicator Species

Macroinvertebrates – Direct and Indirect Effects

If the No Action Alternative were selected, no vegetation management or fuels reduction activities would occur so there would be no direct or indirect effects to macroinvertebrates.

Beaver Creek Watershed and Aquatic Species – Cumulative Effects

The cumulative effects boundary consists of the Beaver Creek 5th code watershed. The time frame for analysis is 20 years based on vegetation and coarse woody debris recovery from disturbed sites. There would be no cumulative effects because there would be no direct or indirect effects of implementing the No Action Alternative.

Proposed Action Alternative

General Direct Effects of Vegetation Management and Prescribed Fire

Direct effects of vegetation management on stream systems would be minor because BMPs to protect soil and water quality would be implemented, along with project – specific design features such as stream buffers (Region 3 FSH 2509.22). Key BMPs include providing an adequate buffer on streams from harvest operations, designation of all channel crossing locations by mechanized equipment, and designation of skid trails, that avoid crossing stream channels (ephemeral and intermittent). Limiting vegetation management activities from impacting stream courses should lead to minor or inconsequential direct effects to stream habitat and their associated biota. While prescribed fire has the ability to have direct effects to stream channels, the proposed action and design features that would be implemented does not allow ignitions to occur within riparian areas or along stream channels. Fire would however be allowed to back downslope into these areas. If riparian areas are burned, there is the potential for some ash and localized erosion to occur, however these effects should be minor in amount and extent.

General Indirect Effects of Vegetation Management and Prescribed Fire

Most effects to aquatic habitat and biota are the result of upland terrestrial changes that result in changes to sediment and water transport in the watershed. The primary negative impacts to aquatic systems and their associated biota from vegetation treatment and prescribed fire come as indirect effects. These indirect effects include: increased sediment movement and erosion to channels, loss of riparian vegetation, altered macroinvertebrate assemblages, lowering of groundwater tables resulting in decreased perennial flows, increased stream temperature, larger peak flows, increased sedimentation to stock tank impacts, and changes in channel form (Bisson et al. 2003, Swank et al. 1989).

Sedimentation and erosion are natural processes and ecosystems have evolved to handle the natural background levels and the episodic events of fire (Bisson et al. 2003). However, when land management activities alter the natural levels in a watershed, deleterious effects to the habitat and biota can occur. These effects can be compounded when a system's natural resiliency has been degraded by past activities, such as fire suppression, drought, road building, grazing, etc. Vegetation management can contribute to the deterioration of soil stability and porosity, increasing erosion and compaction. These factors can lead to increased sedimentation into streams and changes in the hydrograph, which is the timing and volume of flow in a watershed.

Sediment adversely impacts stream fishes directly through a variety of means (Anderson 1996; Argent and Flebbe; 1999, Bisson and Bilby 1982, Rice et al. 2001, Lisle 1989, Miller and Benda 2000, Wood and Armitage 1997).

The watershed hydrograph can be altered by vegetation removal and fire (Swank et al. 1989, Ziemer et al. 1991). The erosive energy of floods can cause stream channel down cutting or incision causing water to drain from floodplains into the channel resulting in lower ground water tables (Agee and Skinner 2005, Lertzman et al. 1998, Ziemer et al. 1991). This results in a narrowing or loss of riparian vegetation since they are left in drier soils. Additionally, with less water entering upslope and riparian soils, less water is available to provide late season flows. Therefore, the higher flows during precipitation events are often followed by low or no flow during the drier weather periods (Rinne and Miller 2006).

The effects of hydrograph alterations can result in deleterious effects to aquatic biota (Gregory et al. 1991). In turn, macroinvertebrates are a primary food source for aquatic vertebrates (icthyofauna and herptefauna) and alterations to the food web at the lower levels will have repercussions to these higher-level consumers. Additionally, riparian plant communities with rooted plants retard stream bank erosion, filter sediments out of the water, build and stabilize stream banks and stream beds, and provide shade and nutrients for aquatic species. In fact, healthy riparian areas act as sponges during high water periods and raise water tables maintaining stream flow during dry seasons, resulting in more flow throughout the year (Elmore and Kauffman 1994, Kauffman et al. 1997). The loss of riparian vegetation therefore can result in a negative feedback loop where

conditions continue to break down until active management is undertaken to repair or retard degraded areas.

Streams – Beaver Creek Watershed

Direct and Indirect Effects

There will be no direct effects to any of the primary streams in the Beaver Creek 5th code watershed. All activities related to the project are in the watershed upstream of perennial streams and streams that contain perennial pools. While there may be limited affects to some of the ephemeral and intermittent stream channels within the project area any effects that concern aquatic biota will be discussed under indirect effects.

The primary detrimental indirect effect to stream courses downstream from the project area would be increases in the sediment load from ground disturbing activities. The proposed action also has the potential to have a beneficial indirect effect on affected stream courses by reducing the scale and consequence of a wildland fire occurring in the watershed. However it is inappropriate to assess the effects of the proposed action on the occurrence and effect of a hypothetical fire in contrast to the known effects of vegetation treatment. Therefore this analysis will focus on the effects from vegetation treatment and fuel reduction activities.

The streams likely to be affected include: Wet Beaver Creek, Red Tank Draw, and Dry Beaver Creek. The majority (about 60%) of the project area drains to Wet Beaver Creek. Detrimental increases in sediment to Wet Beaver Creek are unlikely as mitigations to protect Chiricahua and Northern leopard frogs provide a 200 foot buffer (100 feet on either side of the stream course) for intermittent stream channels. This buffer in combination with soil and water BMPs will limit the amount of sediment from the 2-3% of the project area that has soil disturbance (PR #147). Additionally, Wet Beaver Creek is a perennial stream that has the capacity to handle small increases in sediment without detrimental effects to channel morphology, stream temperature, riparian vegetation or its macroinvertebrate assemblage.

Red Tank Draw is downstream from about 23% of project area, and 30% of the watershed is within the project area. Red Tank Draw is a perennial pool system where during drier periods all that persists are pools, critical to the persistence of aquatic biota in the system. Any increase in sedimentation has the potential to detrimentally affect aquatic biota and the perennial pools. The hydrologic role of pools changes with stream flow; during high flow periods, pools are scoured by flows over or around instream obstructions such as boulders or logs. During low flow periods, pools collect fine sediments and can fill in. While the proposed action incorporates mitigations and BMPs that should limit any increase in sediment from reaching stream courses, some will eventually reach the system. Any increase in sedimentation in a perennial pool system has the potential to result in adverse effects. These effects could alter channel morphology by decreasing available pool habitat (fewer and shallower pools). Shallower pools could result in greater temperature extremes in remaining pools, thereby affecting the continued viability of aquatic biota in the stream. Any increase in sediment from the proposed action would be insufficient to effect riparian vegetation or the existing macroinvertebrate assemblage.

Dry Beaver Creek is downstream from about 11% of the project area. However, the area affected only comprises about 3.5% of the total watershed for Dry Beaver Creek. Therefore any increase in sediment from the project area would be immeasurable and inconsequential. The proposed action will therefore have no effect to the sediment balance of the system or to channel morphology, stream temperature, riparian vegetation, or the macroinvertebrate assemblage.

Threatened and Endangered Species

Gila Chub -- Direct and Indirect Effects

Gila chub are present in Red Tank Draw and have the potential to be present in Wet Beaver Creek due to its connectivity with Walker Creek and Red Tank Draw. However any presence in Wet Beaver Creek would be incidental and is not considered occupied habitat. Due to the small potential for sediment to affect Wet Beaver Creek any effect to the species in this system would be inconsequential. Due to Red Tank Draw's sensitive perennial pool nature where any increase in sediment over natural background levels has the possibility to incur adverse effects, the proposed action has a potential to effect the population in this stream. Approximately 30% of the Red Tank watershed is within the project area and any loss of pool habitat would be a detriment to this species. Although increases in sediment from ground disturbance in the watershed should be reduced by onsite mitigations and the use of BMPs, mitigations and BMPs are not 100% effective at eliminating sediment.

Regional Forester's Sensitive Species

Roundtail Chub – Direct and Indirect Effects

Roundtail chub are present in Beaver Creek and Wet Beaver Creek. The proposed action affects about 33% of the Wet Beaver Creek watershed. While there may be increases in sedimentation from ground disturbance in the watershed, mitigations and BMPs would limit the sedimentation and it is unlikely that any amount that ends up in the stream would be sufficient to negatively affect populations of roundtail chub.

Desert and Sonora Suckers – Direct and Indirect Effects

Both desert and Sonora suckers are present in Wet Beaver creek. While increased sediment from the project area has potential to reach areas occupied by these species the amount of sediment will not be sufficient to adversely affect these species.

Longfin Dace – Direct and Indirect Effects

Longfin Dace occupy a portion of Wet Beaver Creek. Increased sediment could adversely affect this species if it were great enough to reduce important side channels and stream margin habitat. Due to mitigations keeping activities away from ephemeral and intermittent channel in the headwaters and proper implementation of BMPs the sediment that is derived from the project area will not be great enough to negatively affect these important habitats.

Management Indicator Species

Macroinvertebrates – Direct and Indirect Effects

Aquatic macroinvertebrates are found in all aquatic habitats. The assemblage of species is a forest MIS due their utility in assessing water quality (Barbour et al. 1999). Macroinvertebrate assemblages vary by elevation, stream gradient, and channel unit type (i.e., pool or riffle). For this reason, the ADEQ has developed different IBI's for warm water and cold water streams (below and above 5000ft). The comparison of IBI's for specified sites across the Forest is how trend is tracked for macroinvertebrates. The potential increased sedimentation into streams in the Beaver Creek watershed will have minimal affects on the availability of habitats for macroinvertebrate species and it is unlikely that the Proposed Action Alternative will have any adverse affects on the macroinvertebrate composition in affected streams.

Beaver Creek Watershed and Aquatic Species – Cumulative Effects

It is unlikely that past wildfires are still contributing to increased sedimentation into the watershed, therefore the contribution of past activities on the cumulative effects are minor. Current actions that have the potential to influence the natural balance of sediment and erosion in the watershed are ongoing grazing activities, the presence and maintenance of the road network and ground disturbance from off road travel within the project area. Future activities that have the potential to affect aquatic biota includes planned grazing, and the implementation of the travel management rule. Grazing can increase watershed erosion by removing ground cover and compacting soils thereby altering the natural sedimentation rates from a watershed. Road networks alter the hydrology of a watershed by concentrating overland flow which results in concentrated flow and increased site specific erosion, often resulting in increased sediment into stream channels. While grazing is forecast to continue in the watershed, the implementation of the Travel Management Rule and what we know about the Proposed Action for the Managing Motorized Travel EIS will likely decrease the road network. This will reduce sediment derived from roads and it will eliminate unauthorized off road vehicle use resulting in less ground disturbance throughout the watershed. It is likely that the implementation of this rule will result in a cumulative decrease in the amount of anthropogenic derived sediment in the watershed. However, until the EIS is completed and the decision is made it is inappropriate to assess the level of decrease in the road network for this watershed.

Alternative 2 disturbs approximately 2-3% of the ground within the cumulative effects boundary area that may be available as sediment, depending on the method of logging and the corresponding fuel treatment. The direct and indirect effects of sedimentation from the proposed vegetative treatments and prescribed burning would result in a minor increase in cumulative effects to Beaver Creek watershed and Red Tank Draw. The cumulative effects would be greatly moderated by implementation of project design features and application of BMPs to protect soil and resources and water quality.

Comparison of Alternatives for the Fisheries Resource

Table 60. Comparison of alternatives for fisheries resource

Watercourse and Species	No Action Alternative	Proposed Action Alternative
Wet Beaver Creek	No Direct or Indirect effects would occur. No cumulative effects.	The proposed action would likely result in small increases in fine sediments to the stream. However this increase would be minimized by implementation of mitigation measures and utilization of BMPs.
Species: Roundtail chub Sonora and Desert suckers, Longfin dace, and potentially Gila chub	Species present would not be affected either positively or negatively.	Not likely to affect any of these species since any effects to the stream will not be measurable.
Red Tank Draw	There will be no quantifiable Indirect or Direct effects to Red Tank Draw. No cumulative effects.	There is potential for the proposed action to result in slight increases in sediment production in the watershed. Red Tank Draw is a perennial pool system and small decreases in pool habitat could have deleterious effects on aquatic biota dependent on those pools. While the potential exists for some pool filing to occur, the potential for the effect to occur and the magnitude of the effect can't be estimated.
Species: Gila Chub	There will be no quantifiable Direct and Indirect effects and no cumulative effects.	There is potential for negative effects to Gila chub if the proposed action results in a loss of available pool habitat. In Red Tank Draw, perennial pools are critical for species persistence and loss of pool area (depth and volume) could reduce viable habitat for this species.

Sensitive Plants

The following section describes the affected environment and effects of the alternatives for the botany resource which includes Regional Forester's sensitive species. The analysis presented is summarized from the following reports which are incorporated by reference: *Botany Specialists Report, Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuel Reduction Project* by C. Crisp, 2007, (PR# 189); and the *Biological Assessment and Evaluation, Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuel Reduction Project* by C. Crisp, 2007, (PR# 153).

Affected Environment

The Threatened, Endangered, Candidate and Sensitive Species (TECS) Lists for the Mogollon Rim and Red Rock Ranger Districts were reviewed and potential TECS plants were identified. No Threatened, Endangered or Candidate plants as protected by the Endangered Species Act or their potential habitats exist in the Project Area.

The Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuel Reduction Project area contains potential or occupied habitat for two Forest Service Region 3 Sensitive plant species. These include Flagstaff beardtongue (*Penstemon nudiflorus*) and Arizona sneezeweed (*Helenium arizonicum*). The remaining sensitive plant species on the two district lists were considered, but were withdrawn from further analysis because there is no suitable or potential habitat for the species within the project area. The species and reasons for no further consideration are listed and described in the *Botany Specialists Report, Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuel Reduction Project* by D. Crisp, 2007, (PR# 189); and the *Biological Assessment and Evaluation, Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuel Reduction Project* by C. Crisp, 2007, (PR# 153).

Flagstaff beardtongue grows in dry pine forests, pine/oak, pine/oak/ juniper and pinyon juniper forests. It occurs on dry slopes, in openings and along edges of openings and in forested areas. Many locations of Flagstaff beardtongue have been detected from past surveys in the project area.

Several historic locations for Arizona sneezeweed within the project area were documented from past records such as herbaria sheets, observations and limited surveys. Several populations of Arizona sneezeweed have been located from recent surveys. Most locations for this species are confined to drainages and meadow areas in the project area. Habitat conditions, surveys conducted, and locations where these two plants have been found are documented in the *Botany Specialists Report, Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuel Reduction Project* by D. Crisp, 2007, project record (PR# 189) and the *Biological Assessment and Evaluation, Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuel Reduction Project* by D. Crisp, 2007, (PR #153).

Environmental Consequences

No Action Alternative

Direct and Indirect Effects

There would be no risk from management actions to existing suitable habitat for Flagstaff beardtongue, or Arizona sneezeweed, or to populations or individuals of these species since none of the management actions in the proposed action would occur.

The absence of vegetation treatments and prescribed burning would have indirect impacts on the two species by moving the vegetation further away from desired conditions. Under the no action alternative, no tree removal will occur and tree density and canopy closure will continue to increase, reducing the availability of resources such as light and water to understory plants including Flagstaff beardtongue, resulting in the reduction or elimination of understory plants including Flagstaff beardtongue. Increases in tree density will have a lesser effect on Arizona sneezeweed since it tends to grow in drainages, around water sources and in meadows. However, the continued presence of overstocked timber stands and their continued growth may affect the moisture regime in the suitable habitat for Arizona sneezeweed.

The No Action Alternative will indirectly affect the status of Flagstaff beardtongue and Arizona sneezeweed within the project area by increasing risk of severe wildfire. This would affect Flagstaff beardtongue and Arizona sneezeweed by raising the risk of loss of individuals and increasing risk of damage to habitat within the project area. Severe wildfires often result in deaths of all plants including TES plant species, loss of seed banks (Korb et al., 2004) and volatilization or removal of nutrients (Ballard, 2000; Choromanska and DeLuca, 2002). These effects generally have long term effects on the plant community. Plants eliminated due to large, hot-burning wildfires may take years re-establish and long-term alteration of habitat will occur.

Cumulative Effects

The cumulative effects boundary is the Upper Beaver Creek project area and the timeframe for analysis is twenty years. With no management activities taking place, there would be no direct effects to plant populations and thus there would be no cumulative effect of the project on top of past and ongoing activities in the project area. However, increased stand density, canopy closure and increased fire risk could detrimentally affect existing plant populations.

Proposed Action Alternative

Direct and Indirect Effects

Direct effects to individuals and groups of Flagstaff beardtongue and Arizona sneezeweed could occur through damage or destruction of individuals or groups. However, these effects can be mitigated to non-significant levels using Best Management Practices and mitigation measures as detailed in Chapter 2, Proposed Action Alternative Design Features, Sensitive Plants. Mitigation measures such as avoiding existing populations and minimizing the disturbance to potential habitats will reduce the effects of management actions to non-significant levels. Known locations of sensitive plants have been fully documented and mapped in *Botany Specialists Report, Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuel Reduction Project* by C. Crisp, 2007, (PR# 189) and the *Biological Assessment and Evaluation, Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuel Reduction Project* by D. Crisp, 2007, (PR #153). Plant populations will need to be relocated and marked by Botanists or field crews prior to implementation to mitigate the effects of management actions to these Region 3 Sensitive Species. A few individuals of each species may be lost where they occur in presently unknown, unsurveyed locations, but these losses will not negatively affect the range-wide population trends for each species.

Indirect effects of the proposed action on Flagstaff beardtongue include possible alteration of habitat. Alteration of habitat may be mitigated though careful planning and implementation of management activities. Prescribed fire may be beneficial to Flagstaff beardtongue. Burning is a disturbance that can release nutrients, reduce plant competition, and increase the amount of available sunlight light. Observations by me and various botanists (B. Phillips, personal communication; Greg Goodwin, 1979) suggest that members of the genus *Penstemon* respond positively to burning. Fire areas where this has been observed include the Stage Prescribed Fire on the Kaibab National Forest and the Burnt Fire which occurred in 1973 in the Cinder Hills area of the Coconino National

Forest. However, additional studies by Fulé et al. (2000) suggested that the population of *P. clutei* was lower in the first three years after a burning experiment. Therefore, the effects of burning may initially be negative by reducing the numbers of individuals but will beneficial in the long term by releasing nutrients, reducing competition and by increasing available nutrients.

Slash piles may have negative direct and indirect effects on all understory vegetation including Flagstaff beardtongue and Arizona sneezeweed. Slash pile construction could be a possible negative direct effect if the pile is placed in or near existing populations of Flagstaff beardtongue or Arizona sneezeweed. These effects can be mitigated by avoiding placing slash piles directly on existing plants and by constructing piles at least 10 to 20 feet away from existing populations. Pile burning will create locally severely burned areas at pile sites, which is a negative indirect effect. Consequences include but are not limited to the reduction or loss of the seed bank on these sites (Korb, 2001; Crisp, 2004); death or reduction of soil organisms on the pile sites (Raison, 1979; Ballard, 2000; Korb et al., 2004) and development of hydrophobic soil (Ballard, 2000). Slash pile sites are more prone to invasion from noxious or invasive weeds than surrounding areas and may contribute to the persistence and spread of noxious or invasive weeds in treated areas. Noxious or invasive weeds may have adverse effects on all native plants including Flagstaff beardtongue and Arizona sneezeweed by competing with native species for resources and altering habitat. A mitigation for these effects is to use previously disturbed areas including old pile sites or previously used decking areas where available instead of creating new sites within the forest. Additionally, pile sites should be monitored after burning occurs to identify and treat infestations. The Proposed Action Alternative includes design features to reduce impacts to sensitive plant populations from slash pile construction and burning (Chapter 2, Proposed Action Alternative Design Features, Sensitive Plants).

Prescribed burning may have direct and indirect effects to on all understory vegetation including Flagstaff beardtongue and Arizona sneezeweed depending on fire severity. It is expected that most broadcast and prescribed burning will be of low severity with low soil heating, retention of most ground litter and little or no change in mineral soil. Additionally, at least 50% of trees would exhibit no visible damage with remainder of fire-damage limited to scorched trees, shoot-kill or root-kill. Over 80% of the fire damaged trees would be expected to survive. Prescribed burning can release nutrients, reduce plant competition, and increase the amount of available sunlight light available to all understory plants including Flagstaff beardtongue and Arizona sneezeweed. In some cases, fire severity may be higher in limited areas depending on variables such as management goals, weather, fuel conditions and topography. In these cases moderate to high fire severity may occur. In these areas, there could be limited negative direct effects through deaths scattered individuals or groups of Flagstaff beardtongue or Arizona sneezeweed if they occur at that particular location. Limited deaths of small groups of plants in these cases would not significantly contribute to the overall populations of these species within the project area or over the ranges of each species. The indirect effects of higher fire severity in these areas would be similar to those for slash pile burning. Known

locations of Flagstaff beardtongue and Arizona sneezeweed would be protected from disturbance from project activities.

Beneficial indirect effects to both Flagstaff beardtongue and Arizona sneezeweed include reduction of tree canopy and stand density. Treatments that reduce the tree canopy and lower the stand density will benefit all understory plants including Flagstaff beardtongue and Arizona sneezeweed by allowing more sunlight, increasing available nutrients and temporarily decreasing interspecies competition as well as intra species (between tree) competition.

Cumulative Effects

Cumulative effects to Flagstaff beardtongue and Arizona sneezeweed may include past and ongoing management actions by the U.S. Forest Service such as grazing, timber sales, watershed research, and prescribed burning within the project area as described above in the discussion for the No Action Alternative. Also considered are effects of past wildfires in the project area. The effects of these actions are unknown because many were initiated before the species were added to the Sensitive Species list.

Past potential cumulative effects include fire suppression and alteration of the historic fire regime through the elimination of fire. These actions have resulted in increased forest densities and have reduced or eliminated understory vegetation including rare species such as Flagstaff beardtongue and Arizona sneezeweed.

The management actions proposed for this project will have no significant negative cumulative effects on the overall distribution and abundance within the project area or within the total range of Flagstaff beardtongue and Arizona sneezeweed, provided the design features for Sensitive Plants described in Chapter 2 of the EA are incorporated into the project design and implementation. The management actions will not significantly contribute to the cumulative effects discussed above, provided they are mitigated as recommended. The project will have beneficial direct and indirect effects on Flagstaff beardtongue and Arizona sneezeweed by reducing fire risk and therefore the threat of severe wildfire within the potential habitat of Flagstaff beardtongue and Arizona sneezeweed within the project area. Additionally, all understory plants including Flagstaff beardtongue and Arizona sneezeweed will benefit from the reduction of tree density and canopy in certain areas of the project by reducing competition for nutrients, light and growing space.

Comparison of Alternatives for Sensitive Plants

Table 61. Comparison of Alternatives for Sensitive Plants

Environmental Indicator or Unit of Measure	No Action Alternative	Proposed Action Alternative
Damage and destruction to known and unknown individuals, groups and habitat for Flagstaff beardtongue and Arizona sneezeweed	No effects. However, increasing risk of wildfire could in turn increase the risk of loss or damage to populations and habitat for the two species.	Known populations would be protected during project implementation. Some loss of unknown populations would occur through project activities, mainly from prescribed burning. However, restoring a fire-adapted ecosystem may increase habitat for Flagstaff beardtongue. Stream course protection measures and BMPs would protect Arizona sneezeweed found in drainages.

Noxious or Invasive Weeds

The following section describes the affected environment and effects of the alternatives for the noxious or invasive weeds which either exist or could be introduced by the project. The analysis presented is summarized from the following report which is incorporated by reference: *Botany Specialist's Report, Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuel Reduction Project* by C. Crisp, 2007, (PR# 189).

Affected Environment

Surveys have detected several of noxious or invasive weed species in the Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuel Reduction Project area. Weed infestations range from a few scattered plants to localized but severe infestations. Weed species that have been identified in the project area include the following:

- Leafy Spurge (*Euphorbia esula*)
- Russian knapweed (Acroptilon repens)
- Spotted knapweed (Centaurea maculosa)
- Scotch thistle (Onopordum acanthium)
- Dalmatian toadflax (Linaria dalmatica)
- Bull thistle (Cirsium vulgare)
- Cheatgrass (Bromus tectorum)

Further details on the noxious or invasive weed species known within the project area, along with locations and proposed treatments are documented in the *Botany Specialist's Report, Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuel Reduction Project* by C. Crisp, 2007, (PR #189). Noxious weed infestations have been treated both manually and by herbicides over the past several years. These treatments are part of the control program for noxious or invasive weeds authorized by the *Final Environmental Impact Statement for Integrated Treatment of Noxious or Invasive Weeds, Coconino, Kaibab and Prescott National Forests* (USDA Forest Service, 2005).

Environmental Consequences

No Action Alternative

Direct and Indirect Effects

Under the no action alternative, no noxious or invasive weed treatments would occur in the project area except those accomplished by other projects such as limited manual control by Forest Service Crews or control efforts by other entities such as treatment of right-of-ways by Arizona Department of Transportation, and release of biological control agents provided by APHIS.

With no treatment, the risk of severe wildfire will continue to increase in many areas of the project area. Those factors that contribute to fire hazard ratings that would be reduced through management actions such as high canopy cover, high numbers of trees per acre and dead and down fuel loading will not be reduced. The risk of wildfire transitioning to crown fires will continue to increase in many areas of the project area. Severe wildfires often result in complete removal of tree canopy, complete loss of ground cover and understory plant community and alteration of soil structure and nutrients. These conditions provide potential sites for noxious or invasive weed invasion through creation of bare soil, increased light and absence of competition from desirable plant species. Therefore, increases in fire hazard and severity that will occur with no action will also increase the risk of or invasive weed invasions in the project area.

Under the no action alternative, noxious or invasive weed treatments or mitigations that would help prevent the spread of noxious or invasive weeds would not occur as part of the management actions currently under consideration. Noxious or invasive weed populations would remain untreated and continue to expand. Control and monitoring of about 72 acres of known locations of noxious or invasive weeds would not occur. Project design features and Best Management Practices that would help control the spread of noxious or invasive weeds would not be implemented.

Cumulative Effects

The cumulative effects boundary is the Upper Beaver Creek project area and the timeframe for analysis is twenty years. Implementation of the No Action Alternative would have adverse cumulative effects because noxious or invasive weed populations would remain untreated and continue to expand. Control and monitoring of about 72 acres of known locations of noxious or invasive weeds would likely not occur, as that would be dependent of forest priorities and funding allocations. Project design features and Best Management Practices that would help control the spread of noxious or invasive weeds would not be implemented.

Proposed Action Alternative

Direct and Indirect Effects

Direct effects include disturbance from various activities such as tree removal and burning that may increase acreage or density of existing noxious or invasive weed populations in

the project area. Slash pile burning can result in localized severe disturbances that could result in increases in noxious or invasive weeds. Indirect effects of tree removal and burning include increased nutrients and sunlight which may result in increased density and acreage of weeds. Negative effects can be mitigated by incorporating Best Management Practices (Appendix B of the EA) and mitigation measures into the project design and implementation (Chapter 2, Proposed Action Alternative Project Design Features, Noxious or Invasive Weeds).

Beneficial direct effects are the treatment of noxious or invasive weed populations within the project area and implementation of the Best Management Practices. Additionally, incorporation of treatments to control noxious or invasive weeds as part of the Proposed Action will help control weed infestations within the project area. About 72 acres of existing noxious or invasive weeds would be controlled and monitored in the project area. Amendment 20 of the Coconino National Forest Plan requires treatment of noxious or invasive weeds within all scheduled projects as part of the implementation of the project. The FEIS provides a variety of treatments including manual control by such techniques as hand-pulling and chopping weeds with hand tools, mechanical including mowing with mechanized equipment, biological control including the introduction of insects on some species, cultural including grazing and competitive seeding and herbicide treatments. Control methods to be used include manual removal, use of biological control agents and herbicide treatments. Details on control methods and prioritization of treatments and sites are found in the *Botany Specialist's Report, Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuel Reduction Project* by C. Crisp, 2007, (PR #189).

Cumulative Effects

The cumulative effects boundary and time of analysis are the same as the no action alternative. Control and treatment of 72 acres of existing noxious or invasive weeds in the project area would be a beneficial effect. The reduction of threats of severe landscape-scale wildfire within the project area and area-wide is also a beneficial cumulative effect. This would reduce the risk of severe disturbances which tend to increase noxious or invasive weed infestations. Reintroduction of fire in the project area is a beneficial cumulative effect for noxious or invasive weed control by reducing fire risk and eventually leading to a healthier, resilient native plant community.

Comparison of Alternatives for Noxious and Invasive Weeds

Table 62. Comparison of Alternatives for Noxious and Invasive Weeds

Environmental Indicator or Unit of Measure	No Action Alternative	Proposed Action Alternative
Disturbance, introduction and spread of seven species of noxious and invasive weeds.	No effects. However, increasing risk of wildfire could in turn increase the risk of introduction or spread of noxious or invasive weeds.	Negative effects can be mitigated. Known populations would be treated, controlled and protected from disturbance prior to and during project implementation, minimizing the spread of these populations. Measures would be

Environmental Indicator or Unit of Measure	No Action Alternative	Proposed Action Alternative
		implemented to reduce the introduction of noxious and invasive weeds during project implementation.
Control, treatment and monitoring of existing populations of noxious and invasive weeds.	Control, treatment and monitoring would probably not occur in the project area if the project was not implemented. Survey of project area for weeds probably also would not occur.	Ongoing treatments would continue. Control, treatment and monitoring would occur in the project area as part of project implementation.

Recreation, Lands and Special Uses, Recreation Visual Quality, Opportunity Spectrum, and Wilderness

The following section describes the affected environment and effects of the alternatives for the recreation resource which includes recreation sites and uses, lands and special uses, wilderness, and recreation opportunity spectrum for the area. The analysis presented is summarized from the following report which is incorporated by reference: *Recreation Specialist's Report, Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuel Reduction Project,* by J. Gonzales, 2007 (PR #178).

Affected Environment

Recreation Sites and Uses

Developed Sites

Two developed recreation sites occur within the project area:

- Stoneman Lake Day Use Area – vault toilet , parking lot, picnic tables, and boat ramp
- Stoneman Lake Road/FH3 Toilet and Interpretive Site

Trail Systems

The Arizona Trail runs through the northeast corner of the project area, by Allen Lake. The Arizona Trail is suitable for horse, hiker and mountain bike use, where motorized use is excluded. There are no other formally designated Trails that run through the project area, but there are a variety of livestock trails in the project area.

Dispersed Recreation

Dispersed recreation is characterized by the common themes of summer activities, winter activities, consumptive use of forest resources, and educational/personal development type activities. The area provides a moderate degree of solitude and many opportunities for

picnicking and camping at user-created sites throughout the area. None of the sites have developments other than those put there by visitors, and occupancy takes place largely on weekends during the summer and fall.

An estimated 70% of the visits to the area occur during the summer season (Memorial Day to Labor Day). It is estimated that a full 90% of the users are Arizona residents, with many users returning to their favorite sites or settings on an annual basis. Recreational activities include: hiking; viewing wildlife; hunting; dispersed car-camping; backpack camping; orienteering; horseback riding, caving, rock climbing, photography, picnicking; taking scenic drives; bicycling; shooting; and gathering in family or social groups. Off Highway Vehicle (OHV) use has increased dramatically in the last several years as neighboring Forests implement tighter restrictions on the use of jeeps, 4x4's and "quads". Family-oriented groups tend to gather at dispersed campsites, and explore from their campsite along old roads or off through the woods, making their own trails.

The local hunting seasons last from about mid-August through December and account for much of the fall use in the area. The area is part of the Arizona Game and Fish hunt "Unit 6A", and is popular for turkey, elk and deer hunting during various seasons. Tags are limited and the hunting unit is larger than the analysis area, so the actual numbers of hunters who use only the analysis area for hunting during any given season is variable and unpredictable at best.

The winter snow pack generally limits access from most recreational users from mid-December to mid-March, and snowmobile and cross-country skiing are increasing as popular uses in the area. During normal winters, snowmobiles are the only vehicles that access the area.

Gathering forest resources often combines subsistence needs with the pursuit of recreational experiences. Consumptive use within the watershed include: firewood cutting; post and pole cutting; Christmas tree cutting; collecting boughs and cones; collecting and transplanting wildlings; hunting; gathering antlers; collecting food and medicinal resources such as berries, nuts, mushrooms, and bracken fern; and collecting biological specimens for research.

Lands and Recreation Special Uses

Recreational guides and outfitted service providers are authorized under *temporary special use permits*, on an annual basis, and currently include guided hunting, and ATV services in portions of the analysis area. In addition, a Western Power Administration 345 KV powerline is located on the southeastern boundary of the analysis area, and the Flagstaff to Happy Jack powerline occurs on the eastern edge of the analysis area. The Discovery Channel Telescope/Lowell Observatory is another special use authorized within the project area. The telescope is under construction.

Wilderness

The Wet Beaver Wilderness is located to the south and southwest of the analysis area, but is outside of the project area.

Wild and Scenic Rivers

There are no potential or eligible wild and scenic rivers in or adjacent to the analysis area. Environmental effects to Wild and Scenic Rivers were therefore not analyzed.

Inventoried Roadless Areas

There are no Inventoried Roadless Areas (IRAs) in or adjacent to the analysis area. Environment Environmental effects to IRAs were therefore not analyzed.

Recreation Opportunity Spectrum

The Coconino Forest Plan lists the Recreation Opportunity Spectrum (ROS) classes as Roaded Natural (RN) and Semi-Primitive Motorized (SPM) throughout the project area.

Roaded Natural represents a moderate level of development and moderate to high social interaction within a modified physical setting that is not dominated by evidence of humans. New facilities are minimal, subtle and in harmony with the natural environment. The environment may be modified but would appear natural. Automobile and road access would be acceptable in these areas. The visitor would likely experience a moderate to high feeling of safety with relatively low opportunities for challenge. An example of an area that would fall within this ROS class might be a bicycle or equestrian trail system.

Semi-Primitive Motorized represents an area with the lowest level of development, highest opportunity for solitude, and the greatest opportunity to escape from the sights and sounds of humans. The environment would appear natural. New facility development would be minimal and rarely noticeable. Only foot traffic would be permitted in these areas. The visitor would likely experience a moderate-high feeling of self-reliance with moderate opportunities for challenge. An example of an area that might fall within this ROS class might be a hiking trail or natural area with no trails. RN and SPM areas within the project area are identified on maps in the *Recreation Specialist's Report for the Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuel Reduction Project* by J. Gonzales, 2007 (PR #178).

Visual Quality Objectives

Visual Quality Objective (VQO) designations in the analysis area include Retention and Partial Retention along the Stoneman Lake Road (FR213) and its viewshed. A Partial Retention VQO requires that management activities remain visually subordinate to the characteristic landscape. A Retention VOQ provides for management activities which are not visually evident.

A designation of Modification covers most of the remainder of the project area. A Modification VQO specifies that management activities may visually dominate the original characteristic landscape. However, activities of vegetative and landform alteration must borrow from naturally established form, line, color, or texture so completely and at such a scale that its visual characteristics are those of natural occurrences within the surrounding area of character type.

However, SPM (ROS) areas are required to have at least a Partial Retention VQO, therefore the northern and southwest portions of the planning area are in fact Partial Retention. Mountain grasslands (MA4) are designated in the LMP to be managed for VQO's of Partial Retention and Modification, with portions adjacent to major travel routes managed as Foreground Retention. The VQOS for the project area are identified on maps in the *Recreation Specialist's Report for the Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuel Reduction Project* by J. Gonzales, 2007 (PR #178).

Environmental Consequences

No Action Alternative

Direct and Indirect Effects

Use of developed sites is expected to remain at current low use levels. Trail use is expected to remain at the low use level. Conflicts between motorized and non-motorized uses are expected to continue or accelerate. Dispersed activities will continue as before, the increased pressure and degradation of riparian areas near popular dispersed camp sites may make them less desirable over time as use continues to increase. Conflicts between recreationists will continue, as off road vehicle use and extended occupancy of popular sites increases. There would be no changes to or any direct or indirect effects to developed sites, trails, dispersed recreation, lands and recreation special uses under the No Action Alternative.

Implementation of the No Action Alternative is not expected to have any direct or indirect effects on Wilderness. ROS and VQO will remain within Land Management Plan guidelines unless stand replacement wildfire affects a large proportion of the analysis area. Locations and results of unplanned fire ignitions are impossible to predict however so, for the purpose of this analysis, the No Action Alternative is not expected to have any direct or indirect effects on ROS or VQO in the analysis area.

Cumulative Effects

The boundary for cumulative effects analysis is the project area. The timeframe for past and ongoing projects is 20 years. The past, present and recently foreseeable projects that affect recreation are the thinning and burning projects, as well as the Travel Management rule and Managing Motorize Travel EIS. Since there are no direct or indirect effects, there will be no cumulative effects with implementation of the No Action Alternative on recreation sites, wilderness, lands and special uses, VQO's and ROS.

Proposed Action Alternative

Direct and Indirect Effects

Facilities at developed sites would be protected from adverse effects from management activities of thinning and prescribed burning. Trail use is expected to remain at the low use level. Conflicts between motorized and non-motorized uses are expected to continue or accelerate. The proposed action includes activities adjacent to the Arizona Trail within the analysis area. Implementation of Proposed Action Alternative Design features for

Recreation and Special Uses and Public Safety listed in Chapter 2 of the EA would protect developed sites and the trail.

Dispersed recreation activities will continue as before; the increased pressure and degradation of riparian areas near popular dispersed camp sites may make them less desirable over time as use continues to increase. Conflicts between recreationists will continue, as off road vehicle use and extended occupancy of popular sites increases. Vegetation treatments and prescribed burning/fuel treatments, occurring over time and space, will mostly go unnoticed by the recreating public. The only anticipated negative effect that the Proposed Action Alternative will have on dispersed recreation is when prescribed burning coincides with hunting seasons. This impact would be a temporary and short term impact to hunters. This alternative is not expected to be significant negative impact dispersed recreation within the analysis area.

Coordination with Lowell Observatory and other special uses and lands permitees will occur prior to implementation of project activities as set forth in project design features in Chapter 2 for Recreation and special Uses. The Proposed Action Alternative will not impact existing land and recreation special uses in the analysis area, as long as the mitigation measures are followed.

Prior to project implementation of thinning or prescribed burning in areas adjacent to the Wet Beaver Wilderness, the wilderness boundary would be identified and delineated on the ground (Chapter 2, Proposed Action Alternative Design Features, Wilderness). Project activities would therefore not impact the wilderness.

The prescribed burning and vegetation treatments would eliminate many thickets of small suppressed trees and provide a more park-like appearance to the forest and increase grass and forb richness and diversity after completion of proposed treatment activities. Most forest visitors prefer the park-like appearance. Over the longer term the indirect effects would be an improvement in the forest's visual quality and aesthetics. Vegetation treatments will generate accumulations of slash and prescribed burning will cause some crown scorch, temporarily reducing forest aesthetic values. This will be a short term negative direct and indirect impact. The Proposed Action Alternative will not directly or indirectly result in a change to ROS or VQO class designations.

Cumulative Effects

The boundary for cumulative effects analysis is the project area. The timeframe for past and ongoing projects is 20 years. The past, present and recently foreseeable projects that affect recreation are the thinning and burning projects, as well as the Travel Management rule and Managing Motorize Travel EIS.

.

The proposed action would have minor, short term and temporary negative direct and indirect effects to dispersed recreation activities, hunting, and visual quality. These impacts are only a small increase in cumulative effect from the project with respect to past and current similar activities. Over time, effects would be reversed. There would be an overall improvement in the forest visual quality and scenery. Increases in dispersed

recreation, hunting, and OHV use will eventually be more tightly managed by prohibition of off-road motorized vehicle use, closure of some roads in the project area and designated of dispersed camping areas with implementation of the Motorized Travel Management EIS that is currently in the planning process. Since direct or indirect effects resulting from project activities will be mitigated by project design features, there will be no cumulative effects on wilderness, recreation sites, trails, lands and special uses.

Comparison of Alternatives for Recreation Resources

Table 63. Comparison of Alternatives for Recreation Resources

Environmental Indicator or Unit of Measure	No Action Alternative	Proposed Action Alternative
Recreation Opportunity Spectrum, Visual Quality and Wilderness		
Changes to Visual Quality Objectives (VQO's) or Recreation Opportunity Spectrum (ROS)	VQO or ROS designations will remain the same. Visual quality may change if a significant large wildfire occurs in the area.	Temporary and short term reductions in visual and aesthetic quality from the presence of slash piles and evidence of crown scorch from prescribed burning. No permanent or temporary changes in VQO's and ROS designations. Improvement in ROS and visual quality from thinning and prescribed burning, giving the forest a more open and park-like appearance and increasing grass and grass and forb richness.
Changes to Wilderness values or designations	No impacts or changes to Wilderness designations or values.	No impacts to Wilderness with implementation of project design feature.
Recreation, Lands and Special Uses		
Impacts on dispersed recreation activities, trails, lands and other special uses.	No change in the current situation for dispersed recreation and activities. Trails, lands and other special uses would not be impacted.	Minor impacts to dispersed recreation and activities during project implementation, but no significant deviations from the current situation. Impacts to lands and special uses minimized with implementation of project design features.

Rangeland Resources

The following section describes the affected environment and effects of the alternatives relating to grazing areas and grazing management. The analysis presented is summarized from the following report which is incorporated by reference: *Range Specialists Report for the Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuel Reduction Project*, by G. Hase, 2007, (PR #163).

Affected Environment

The Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuel Reduction Project area includes portions of the following grazing allotments:

- Apache Maid allotment: approximately 24,482 acres.
- Beaver Creek allotment: approximately 21,353 acres.
- Walker Basin allotment: approximately 2,644 acres.

- Windmill allotment: approximately 29 acres.

Within the project area there is approximately 17 miles of grazing allotment boundary fence (barbwire fence), approximately 70 miles of pasture and waterlot fencing (barbwire and electric fence), and approximately 10 miles of Highway Right of Way fence (FH-3; barbwire fence).

Environmental Consequences

No Action Alternative

Direct and Indirect Effects

There will be no direct effects to the existing condition of the herbaceous understory if the No Action Alternative is selected. However, the future condition of the herbaceous understory within the project area will be indirectly affected if the No Action Alternative is selected. Under the No Action Alternative, the site occupancy of conifer species will continue to increase. This anticipated increase is due to many factors; primarily, a combination of domestic/wild ungulate grazing and fire suppression. These activities will maintain low levels of mortality to conifer species seedlings due to moderated competition with browsed herbaceous plants and lack of lethal surface fires. Conifer species seedling establishment and subsequent growth within existing forb and grass dominated openings will result in a decrease in the size of openings and decrease production of the herbaceous understory because of shading. Additionally, increasing canopy cover within existing forested areas will limit the presence and growth of understory plants within the project area as a whole. All of these factors combined will ultimately lead to a general decline in herbaceous understory production and a coinciding decline in grazing capacity. Under this alternative, there will be no direct or indirect effects to range fences.

Cumulative Effects

The boundary for cumulative effects analysis is the project area. The timeframe for past and ongoing projects is 20 years. The past, present and recently foreseeable projects that affect rangeland projects are the thinning and burning projects, as well as the Travel Management rule and the Managing Motorize Travel EIS.

No vegetation management, fuel reduction or prescribed burning activities are anticipated to occur within the project area as a result of separate project activities. Grazing management strategies are not anticipated to change within the project area. Additional future actions which are anticipated to occur within the project area include: restrictions on off-road travel, road closures, hunting and fishing, recreational development at Stoneman Lake, annual road maintenance, powerline maintenance, and wedge fencing of tanks that have leopard frogs. None of these future actions are anticipated to cause significant cumulative effects on the herbaceous understory production or composition within the project area. Under this alternative, there are no cumulative effects to range fences.

Proposed Action Alternative

Direct and Indirect Effects

Direct and indirect effects to the herbaceous understory are expected to result from the decrease of conifer canopy in the areas that will be thinned and burned. Thinning and burning on about 16,000 acres will result in openings that will be occupied with a diverse mix of grasses and forbs. The low intensity prescribed burning involved in these activities will maintain herbaceous under story plants where they are currently sufficient and increase herbaceous understories where they have been limited by conifer competition. Low intensity prescribed burning will improve herbaceous production, diversity, and nutrient content (palatability) by reducing thinning residues and naturally accumulated conifer litter and duff that inhibit seed germination and by cycling nutrients from litter and thinning residues back into the soils (Covington and Fox 1991, Moore and Deiter 1992).

Broadcast and burning on about 28,000 acres, and maintenance burning over about 44,000 acres will invigorate the existing herbaceous understory. Broadcast burning with low intensity fire will improve herbaceous production, diversity, and nutrient content (palatability) by reducing naturally accumulated conifer litter and duff that inhibit seed germination and by cycling nutrients from litter and duff back into the soils.

Direct effects to range improvements (fences) are not expected to occur. Fences will be protected, to the extent possible, from project activity and any damage that may occur will be repaired or reconstructed. The Proposed Action incorporates protection measures for range fences and livestock in Chapter 2, Proposed Action Alternative Design Features, Range. There are no anticipated indirect effects to range fences.

Cumulative Effects

The boundary for cumulative effects analysis is the project area. The timeframe for past and ongoing projects is 20 years. The past, present and recently foreseeable projects that affect rangeland projects are the thinning and burning projects, as well as the Travel Management rule and the Managing Motorize Travel EIS.

Beneficial cumulative effects are expected to the herbaceous understory from the Proposed Action Alternative activities of thinning and prescribed burning when considered additively to other past, ongoing and future foreseeable actions. Within the project area, there will be an increase in openings as overstory trees are removed and an associated increase in herbaceous production. Prescribed burning will also act to improve herbaceous understory production and palatability. As a result of the improved herbaceous production and palatability, wild ungulates (primarily elk) will be attracted to the project area, potentially resulting in over-utilization of the herbaceous understory. Off-road travel restrictions will reduce stress on livestock than what was occurring with off-road travel. There are no cumulative effects to range fences.

Comparison of Alternatives for Range Resources

Table 64. Comparison of Alternatives for Range Resources

Environmental Indicator or Unit of Measure	No Action Alternative	Proposed Action Alternative
Herbaceous understory conditions	Herbaceous understory conditions will not be improved and will gradually degrade over time as conifer canopy cover increases.	Improvements would be made to herbaceous understory conditions from the treatments of thinning, and prescribed burning, about 44,000 acres project wide.
Condition of range fences	No changes to range fences	Fences damaged by logging or prescribed burning would be repaired according to Project Design Features.

Heritage Resources

The following section describes the affected environment and effects of the alternatives relating to heritage resources. The analysis presented is summarized from the following reports which are incorporated by reference: *Heritage Resources Specialist's Report for the Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuel Reduction Project, 2008,* by M. Swift, 2008 (PR #203) and *A Cultural Resources Clearance Report for the Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuel Reduction Project, CNFR#2005-45A*, by M. Swift, L. Powell, and P. Pilles Jr. 2008, (PR #169).

Affected Environment

The Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuel Reduction Project area contains a variety of non-renewable historic and prehistoric archaeological sites that reflect past land uses. A total of 57 archaeological sites have been recorded within the project area including 22 prehistoric sites, 26 historic sites, and 9 combination prehistoric/historic sites. The previous surveys verify the Forest Land Management Planning Site Density Prediction Model projection of a low site density (0-9 sites per square mile) in all areas of the project.

Archaeological evidence indicates that prehistoric use was focused on seasonal hunting, gathering, and food processing activities, with limited agriculture on the eastern fringe of the project area. Water sources in the area including precipitation run-off, springs and Stoneman Lake supported a diverse vegetative habitat attracting game animals which in turn attracted prehistoric people to the area to exploit the subsistence resources. Known prehistoric sites include lithic scatters, artifact scatters, field house sites and an agricultural field. Based upon the lithics and ceramics observed, prehistoric sites date from the Paleo-Indian to Proto-historic time periods.

Historic sites within the project area include cabin and ranch sites, two locations of the McDonald Sawmill, spring developments, and miscellaneous sites. Linear sites include the ditches that drain into Stoneman Lake, a segment of the Allan Lake Railroad line, the

Palatkwapi/Chavez Trail and Wagon Road, the Flagstaff-Tonto Basin Wagon Road, and four National Forest telephone lines. In addition there are several sites associated with US Government activities including the Apache Maid Ranger Station cabin site, the Long Valley/Happy Jack Ranger Station, the Buck Mountain Fire Lookout Tower, and the Bottle Butte Lookout Tree. In addition, a former resort which was under a Forest Service special use permit is in the project area.

The Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuel Reduction Project area may have traditionally been used by Native American tribes and the area has potential for contemporary use, though such use has not been reported to the Coconino National Forest to date.

Approximately 10,417 acres have been previously surveyed and 584.6 acres are newly surveyed within the project area. Therefore, a total of 11001.6 acres, or 22.9%, of the project area (47,988 acres of NFS land) has been inspected.

Environmental Consequences

Analysis of effects and protection measures developed to minimize effects follows R3 Southwestern Region First Amended Programmatic Agreement regarding Wildland Urban Interface and Other Large scale hazardous fuels reduction projects (USDA Forest Service Southwestern Region et al. 2004).

No Action Alternative

Direct and Indirect Effects

If the No Action Alternative is implemented, the only likely natural disturbance to sites would occur during a wildfire. The nature and severity of fire effects to archaeological sites is difficult to predict and is dependant upon the variables of fire intensity, duration, and heat penetration into the soil. The fire intensities predicted under the No Action Alternative have the potential to destroy surface components of historic sites containing wood, as well as deform metal and shatter glass artifacts. Direct effects would include loss of surface features or architectural components, and the consequent loss of scientific information. Effects to prehistoric sites would include burning of surface artifacts, cracking or shattering obsidian, chert and pottery items, spalling of the surface of ground stone tools and architectural features, and alteration or destruction of obsidian hydration rinds, destroying their dating potential and the associated loss of scientific information. Effects to structural components such as rock walls or rock faces include discoloration, cracking, and spalling, making the rocks susceptible to accelerated deterioration. Implementing the No Action Alternative could also result in severe post-fire erosion and damage to the sites from burned trees falling onto sites. Erosion effects the spatial distribution of cultural materials on the surface of a site and alters the information potential. In addition, structural loss or damage can result from severe erosion episodes.

Cumulative Effects

The boundary for cumulative effects analysis is the project area. The timeframe for past, and ongoing projects is 20 years. The past, present and recently foreseeable projects that

affect cultural resources are the thinning and burning projects, as well as the Travel Management rule and the Managing Motorized Travel EIS.

Cumulatively, there are no direct effects from implementing no action. However, the No Action alternative could result in indirect effects that adversely affect the integrity of historic and pre-historic sites within the project area. Cumulatively, the No Action alternative could result in conditions that Adversely Affect the integrity of historic and pre-historic sites within the project area. Potential for damage resulting from wildfires will increase with time as forest fuels accumulate, decreasing the ability of firefighters to safely protect highly flammable sites such as historic cabins. Erosion and tree-fall resulting from severe fires could compromise the integrity of known and unknown sites.

Proposed Action Alternative

Direct and Indirect Effects

Potential direct effects to sites in the project area include ground disturbance and subsequent displacement of artifacts as a result of mechanized thinning and piling, and chipping slash. Burning slash and broadcast burning natural fuels could also have the direct affect of destroying combustible elements of historic sites such as wood cabins, features, and artifacts. Such disturbance could have the indirect affect of diminishing the research potential of unprotected sites in the project area. The archaeological clearance document for this project specifies the following: (1) Mechanized equipment is not permitted within sites; (2) Hand thinning is permitted in sites, but slash must be hand-carried outside site boundaries; (3) To preserve wood elements and heat-sensitive artifacts, burning is not permitted within sites containing such elements; and (4) District archaeologist or para-archaeologist must delineate site protection areas in advance of burning so fuel concentrations can be hand removed from sites, sites can be lined and structures protected if warranted. The District Archaeologist or para-archaeologist will monitor burning of site areas and will recheck sites after vegetation treatments to assess protection methods.

This will result in the project having no adverse effect on sites in the project area. Furthermore, reducing fuel loads using methods that are non-ground disturbing on and around archaeological sites are effective for reducing the severity of potential wildfire damage to these non-renewable resources. Consultations with tribes resulted in no specific concerns about the effects of the proposed treatment activities. No Traditional Cultural Properties or traditional use areas are known in the project area. However, the Palatkwapi Trail is a location of tribal concern. Tribal access would not be affected by the proposed project.

The activities described in the Proposed Action, in conjunction with the appropriate resource protection measures, will not detrimentally affect cultural resources, and could result in a beneficial effect on the cultural resources by reducing the potential effects of wildfire.

Cumulative Effects

The boundary and time frame for cumulative effects is the same as for the No Action Alternative. The clearance conditions prescribed in the Cultural Resources clearance report and resource protection measures outlined in this report mitigate any of the project's potential adverse effects.

Comparison of Alternatives for Heritage Resources

Table 65. Comparison of Alternatives for Heritage Resources

Environmental Indicator or Unit of Measure	No Action Alternative	Proposed Action Alternative
Protection of historic and prehistoric archeological sites	Probability of high severity fire occurrence increases with time. Wooden structures may be damaged or destroyed by fire. Post-fire erosion could damage sites.	Probability of high severity fire is decreased. Sites are protected and monitored according to the Heritage Clearance Report. Sites, including sites with wooden structures, are protected from potential prescribed fire damage. Post-fire erosion is minimized.

Air Quality

The following section describes the affected environment and effects of the alternatives relating to air quality. The analysis presented is summarized from the following report which is incorporated by reference: *Air Quality Specialist's Report for the Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuel Reduction Project, 2007,* by J. Thumm, 2007 (PR #186).

Affected Environment

The analysis area is on the border of the Little Colorado River Airshed and the Verde River Airshed. Prevailing southwest winds and the topographical nature of the analysis area typically cause smoke from burns in this area to carry north and east into the Little Colorado Airshed during the day and flow down slope into the Verde River Airshed at night.

Environmental Consequences

No Action Alternative

Direct and Indirect Effects

There would be no direct changes in short-term or long-term affects to air quality as a result of implementing the No Action Alternative. However, this alternative does increase the long-term potential for a high intensity surface fire within the project area. This alternative also increases the long-term potential for crown replacing wildfire within the project area. Both types of fire would generate considerable amounts of smoke and airborne particulates, but these wildfires generally occur during unstable atmospheric conditions when optimal smoke dispersal conditions exist.

Emissions from a wildfire are generally double that of a prescribed fire. Smoke emissions were calculated using **FOFEM** (First Order Fire Effects Model) http://www.fire.org. while distance smoke particulates may travel use **SASEM** (Simple Approach Smoke Estimation Model) model http://frames.nbii.gov/metadata/tools/SASEM_4.0.html). A

Figure 5: Smoke Emissions for particulate matter (PM10 and PM 2.5) for prescribed fire versus wildfire

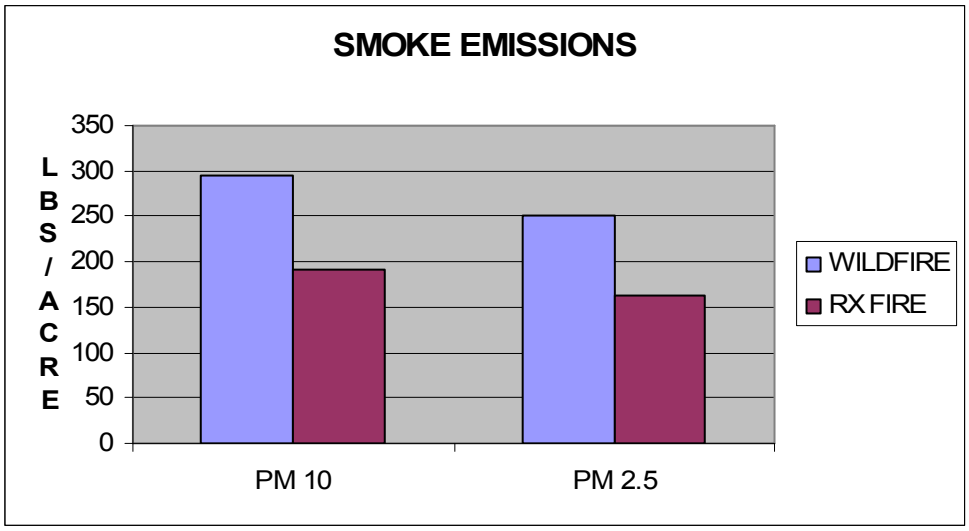
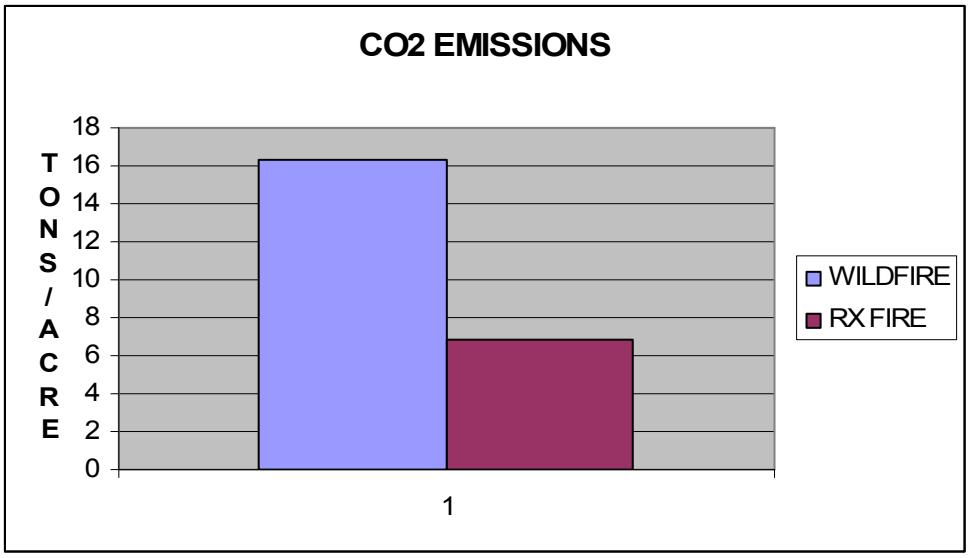


Figure 6: CO2 emmisions for prescribed fire versus wildfire



prescribed fire in forested fuels is generally a surface fire and is implemented when fuel moistures are higher and do not consume all of the forest litter. A wildfire that occurs

when conditions are drier may consume more of the forest litter and portions of the above ground canopy.

Cumulative Effects

The analysis area for cumulative effects is the Upper Beaver Creek Fuel Reduction Project Area and the Little Colorado River and Verde River Airsheds. If the No Action Alternative was implemented, no prescribed burning would take place and there would be no cumulative air quality impacts.

Proposed Action Alternative

Direct and Indirect Effects

Broadcast and/or pile burning would generate smoke and airborne particles, decreasing air quality on a short-term basis but should not exceed air quality standards. Air quality standards can be found at http://www.epa.gov/oar/particlepollution/standards.html. Some of these impacts can be reduced through standard smoke management practices. These standard practices are incorporated into the Air Quality project design features listed in Chapter 2. There are also numerous smoke reduction techniques that are utilized. These practices vary from different burn areas and time of year but include ungulate grazing and firewood sales to name just a few. Smoke impacts can be minimized by timing and scheduling the burn to be completed during periods of favorable atmospheric conditions.

Impacts would be greatest the actual day and night of ignitions. During the day of the burn smoke is heaviest but is usually lifted higher into the atmosphere and winds mix the smoke over a larger area so does not impact localized areas as heavily. As night falls so does the smoke which then settles into areas closest to the burn more heavily. Smoke would be heaviest in the early morning hours and as day time heating increased smoke would then begin to dissipate. Smoke decreases each day after initial burning, but can last for several weeks after ignitions based on fuel moistures and precipitation events.

Much of the smoke that is generated by broadcast burning in the Upper Beaver Creek Project area will move to the north and east with predominant southwest wind direction. Some burns may be implemented with winds from other directions but would be done to facilitate safety on Forest Highway 3 and would generally be done under better ventilation conditions or reduced acreage.

Residents in the Stoneman Lake area, Long Valley Ranger Station, and other developments in the project area will receive smoke impacts depending on there proximity to a given burn area. The smoke would be heaviest closer to the burn site and dissipate as you moved further away from the actual area burned. Smoke will settle the most in the Stoneman Lake when burn areas are in close proximity because of its topographical features. The closest town is Camp Verde which is 20 miles to the southeast. Camp Verde will be mostly impacted at night as smoke settles. Nighttime flows of smoke are usually downhill, and flow down drainage into the areas of west clear creek and beaver creek which would eventually have smoke drain into the Verde Valley. Within the project area we will look to burn approximately of 8,000 acres annually. On average we will

broadcast burn 300 acres per day, which equates to a maximum of 25 days annually that smoke may impact the Verde Valley. However, smoke emissions to the Verde Valley will be minimized as much as possible. The design feature to utilize spring burning where possible and burning larger blocks daily will limit the amount of days that smoke affects the Verde Valley. These design features are expected to decrease the total possible days of smoke impacts to the Verde Valley. The closest downwind town is Winslow which is about 45 miles to the northeast of the project area. Winslow will be impacted during daylight hours but smoke should be very diffuse over these areas as they are further from burn area.

By conducting ignitions during the early portion of the day, nighttime smoke impacts of burning are minimized. This provides maximum consumption time and smoke dispersion before nighttime inversions develop. Public notification through various media and personal communication would be conducted prior to burning to allow smoke sensitive individuals the opportunity to take any necessary precautions. Public notification to local residents, Discovery Channel Telescope/Lowell Observatory, and power companies will occur in advance of prescribed burning. For the Discovery Channel Telescope/Lowell Observatory impacts will be most direct when burning within a one mile radius of the telescope site. Smoke will likely impact the telescope site the most during daylight hours and dissipate as darkness falls. If the telescope is not open during daylight hours smoke impacts should be minimal.

Cumulative Effects for Air Quality

The cumulative effects boundary is the same as for the no action alternative. Cumulative effects of smoke from prescribe burning would be short-term, but would increase in magnitude as the number of treatment acres increase for any given day of ignitions or multiple days of ignitions. These impacts can also be magnified by emissions from prescribed burning on adjacent areas including other national forest lands (Kaibab, Prescott and Tonto National Forests), state lands, private property and other project areas on the Coconino National Forest. Approval for daily prescribed burning activities must be requested from and approved by the Arizona Department of Environmental Quality (ADEQ). The ADEQ would approve the requested acreage, reduce the approved acreage from that requested, or not approve prescribed burning depending upon a variety of factors including cumulative effects of smoke emissions from multiple jurisdictions thereby mitigating most of the potential for severe smoke impacts to the entire Little Colorado River Airshed and the Verde River Airshed.

Comparison of Alternatives for Air Resources

Table 66. Comparison of Alternatives for Air Resources

Environmental Indicator or Unit of Measure	No Action Alternative	Proposed Action Alternative
Air Quality Impacts	No impacts to air, the environment or public health. Significant negative impacts if a wildfire occurs.	Emissions from pile burning, broadcast and maintenance burning would have short term impacts to air quality, the environment and public health. These would be minimized by smoke management practices and required coordination with ADEQ.
Exceedances of ADEQ and National Air Quality Standards	Air quality standards may be exceeded in the event of a large wildfire.	Emissions from pile burning, broadcast and maintenance burning would meet air quality standards. Wildfires occurring after treatment would likely meet standards.

Economics

The following section summarizes the economic analysis of the alternatives considered. The analysis presented is summarized from the following report which is incorporated by reference: *Economic Analysis Report for the Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuel Reduction Project, 2007,* by D. Fleishman, 2007 (PR #137).

The following is an economic analysis for the Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuels Reduction Project. All dollars are in current dollars, with the exception of projected costs that have had a 4% per annum cost increase applied.

Benefits

Within the project area, there are 241 parcels (1,135 acres) within Casner Park, Double Cabin, Goswick, Hollingshead, K.T. Ranch, Mule Park and Stoneman Lake. Of these, 117 are classified as residential (441 acres). The total cash value in 2005 of all private parcels is about 22 million dollars (Coconino County Assessors Office, 2006 data analysis. This value does not include other special use sites such as Lowell Observatory- Discovery Channel Telescope (30 million dollars), the 345 KV transmission line (no estimate of value available), Buck Mountain Lookout and facilities at the Long Valley Ranger Station offices in Happy Jack (2 million dollars). These total about **$57,000,000** in improvements.

Additional benefits will be gained through receipts returned from the sale of wood products. Approximately 158,000 CCF (CCF = 100 cubic feet) are available for sale if all stands that are slated for harvest are sold commercially. Base rates are $10/ccf, for a total value of approximately **$1,580,000**. This assumes all available volume cut is sold. Total benefits of property, infrastructure and value of all products are about **$58,580,000.**

Costs

Direct costs to implement the project include timber sale preparation cost, slash disposal costs for machine piling and lop and scatter, burning cost (broadcast and piles), and road maintenance (blading cost) costs for the northern portion of the area, as well as road reconstruction costs for the portion of the analysis area south of Mesa Tank, and the road system west associated with the 229 road, west of the 943/229 junction (Appendix A outlines all roads to be used). Costs are outlined in the attached spreadsheet. Total costs of all of the proposed projects (thinning and burning) are approximately **$13,641,000** if all acres that are planned for harvest are cut**.**

Conclusion

Total project implementation and project implementation without a commercial harvest have a benefit/cost ration of 4.3:1 (Table 67).

Table 67. Cost/Benefit Ratio for the Proposed Action Alternative.

	Proposed Action Alternative
Total Benefit	**$58,580,000**
Total Cost	**$13,641,000**
Benefit/Cost Ratio	**4.3:1**

The benefit cost ratio only includes monetary benefits and costs. There are additional non-monetary benefits of implementing the project, including, but not limited to, the reduction of the risk of stand replacing wildfire, the improvement in understory diversity on wildlife habitat, the stability of the watershed through the reduction of stand replacing wildfire, and a maintained road system that reduces the potential of sedimentation and erosion, and improves recreation access. Although there is not a dollar value assigned to protecting the 345 KV powerline, not having to de-energize the powerline during a potential wildfire during the summer is not only an economic benefit for the Phoenix metropolitan area, but is a public safety benefit as well.

Additionally, there are non-monetary costs involved with the project, including, but not limited to, impacts to wildlife and recreationists during implementation, impacts from smoke in the Little Colorado and Verde Valley airsheds and soil impacts from harvesting and burning. These costs are minimized through project design features. Overall, the project has a very positive economic benefit/cost ratio.

Comparison of Alternatives for Economics

Table 68. Comparison of Alternatives for Economics

Environmental Indicator or Unit of Measure	No Action Alternative	Proposed Action Alternative
Potential loss of infrastructure and facilities	$57,000,000 in 2006. $84,374,000 in 2018 assuming 4% annual appreciation, and loss due to wildfire.	Risk of potential loss is lowered.
Total Benefit Total Cost Total Cost/Benefit Ratio *(Assuming 2008 dollars and assuming the entire project is implemented)*	No benefits	Total Benefit: $58,580,000 Total Cost: $13,641,000 Benefit/Cost Ratio: 4.3 to 1
Jobs	No net increase in jobs	Small increase in jobs in the logging & agricultural sector.

Environmental Justice

The Forest Service examined the social, economic, and environmental impacts of this project and determined that none of the alternatives considered in this analysis would have a disproportionate impact on any minority or low-income population in the immediate area, within the surrounding counties, or in the Northern Arizona region. The overall economy of the Coconino, Navajo, and Gila County area is diverse, including its low income and minority populations. The economy is strongly tied to the tourism industry and associated commerce and service industries. The forest products industry is a much smaller component of the economy. Implementation of thinning and fuels reduction treatments would realize indirect benefits to the local economy from jobs and employment. As stated in the Economic Analysis above, market benefits would be realized to the private lands and landowners by treating hazardous fuel accumulations in the Upper Beaver Creek WUI. Other non-market benefits to the forest health and structure would be realized as well. The project would have low potential exposures to environmental human health hazards, namely particulates from prescribed burning. This would be minimized by utilizing standard smoke management practices during prescribed burns. Exposure to hazardous components in smoke from prescribed burning would be much less than that from wildfire.

CHAPTER 4: CONSULTATION AND COORDINATION

The Forest Service consulted the following individuals, Federal, state and local agencies, tribes and non-Forest Service persons during the development of this environmental assessment:

ID TEAM MEMBERS

Core Team
Dick Fleishman – IDT Leader, Soil and Water Specialist, Mogollon Rim Ranger District (MRRD)
Debra McGuinn – Wildlife Biologist, MRRD
Jeff Chynoweth - Wildlife Biologist, detail
Barbara Garcia – Wildlife Biologist, MRRD
Bruce Koyiyumptewa – Silviculturist, MRRD
Sara Alberts – Forestry/Fuels, MRRD
Jeff Thumm – Fuels, MRRD
Polly Haessig – NEPA Specialist, Writer-Editor, MRRD

Extended Team
Melinda Roth - District Ranger, Mogollon Rim Ranger District (MRRD)
Larry Lesko, Acting District Ranger, Red Rock Ranger District (RRRD)
Heather Provencio –District Ranger, RRRD
Carol Holland – MRRD District Planner
Rick Miller –Fire Management Officer, MRRD
Mark Swift – District Archeologist, MRRD
Linda Powell – Archeologist, Supervisors Office, (SO)
Dirk Renner – Forest Fisheries Biologist
Debbie Crisp – Botany, Invasive Weeds, SO
Jerry Gonzales – Recreation, MRRD
Gary Hase – Range Specialist, RRRD
Carl Beyerhelm – GIS Specialist, MRRD
Janie Agyagos – Wildlife RRRD
KC Yowell – Fuels, Red Rock/Verde Ranger Districts

FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL AGENCIES
US Fish and Wildlife Service
USDA Natural Resource Conservation Service
Arizona Game and Fish Department
Ecosystem Restoration Institute, Northern Arizona University
US Forest Service Rocky Mountain Research Station
Arizona Department of Environmental Quality

TRIBES

Dine' Medicine Man's Association
Fort McDowell Yavapai Nation
Hopi Tribe
Hualapai Tribe
Havasupai Tribe
Navajo Nation
Pueblo of Zuni
San Carlos Apache Tribe
San Juan Southern Paiute Tribe
Tonto Apache Tribe
Yavapai-Apache Nation
Yavapai-Prescott Tribe
White Mountain Apache Tribe

RESPONDED DURING SCOPING

Fred Amator, Goodyear, AZ (Stoneman Lake Property Owner)
Jean Black, Phoenix, AZ (Stoneman Lake Property Owner)
Bert & Marilyn Crockett, Chandler, AZ (Stoneman Lake Property Owner)
Bill English, Cave Creek, AZ (Stoneman Lake Property Owner)
Alan Garlington, Tempe AZ, and John Daniel, Phoenix, AZ
Lance J. Hoibg, Phoenix, AZ
James Keuster, New River, AZ (Stoneman Lake Fire Safety Committee)
Tom and Kathy Knecht, Peoria, AZ
Richard Miller and Andi Rogers, Arizona Game and Fish Department, Region II, Flagstaff, AZ
Bob Millis, Lowell Observatory, Flagstaff, AZ
Kathryn Mings, Sun City, AZ (Stoneman Lake Property Owner)
Eric Reimer, Cave Creek, AZ
Erik Ryberg, Center For Biological Diversity, Tucson, AZ
Steven L. Spangle, U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, Arizona Ecological Field Office, Phoenix, AZ
Jack & Patricia Williamson, Cordes Lakes, AZ
Catherine Wrightman, Arizona Game and Fish Department Phoenix, AZ
Jessica Youle, Scottsdale, AZ (Stoneman Lake Property Owner)
Taylor McKinnon, Center for Biological Diversity, Flagstaff, AZ
Kim Crumbo, Grand Canyon Wildlands Council, Grand Canyon, AZ.

Another 20 individuals responded that they were interested in the project and requested to be kept on the mailing list for future information.

APPENDIX A: PROPOSED ACTION TREATMENT TABLES

Table A-1. Vegetation, Prescribed Burn and Fuel Treatment Summary, (sorted by location # and site #).

Location#	Site#	GIS Acres	Vegetation Treatment	Prescribed Burn Fuel Treatment
532	5	11		MB/MB
532	6	0		MB/MB
532	7	1		MB/MB
532	8	115		MB/MB
532	9	59		MB/MB
532	10	91		MB/MB
532	11	10		No treat
532	13	182		MB/MB
532	14	3		MB/MB
532	15	64		No Treat
532	16	9		MB/MB
532	17	105	Thin from Below	MB/RPB,LopScat/MB
532	18	9		MB/MB
532	19	9		MB/MB
532	20	5		BB/MB
532	30	2		BB/MB
532	31	91		MB/MB
532	32	141	Transition Maintenance	MB/RPB,LopScat/MB
532	33	1		MB/MB
532	33	66		No Treat
532	34	9		MB/MB
533	1	46	Thin from Below	MB/RPB,LopScat/MB
533	2	18		BB/MB
533	3	16	PAC 9" Minus	HPB/MB
533	3	27		No Treat
533	4	40		No Treat
533	5	15	Transition Maintenance	MB/RPB,LopScat/MB
533	6	53	Transition Maintenance	MB/RPB,LopScat/MB
533	7	65		No Treat
533	8	55		No Treat
533	9	107		No Treat
533	10	243		No Treat
533	11	38		BB/MB
533	12	48	Transition Maintenance	MB/RPB,LopScat/MB
533	13	33		MB/MB
533	14	67		MB/MB
533	15	19		No Treat
533	16	50		BB/MB
533	17	21	PAC 9" Minus	HPB/MB
533	18	28		MB/MB
533	19	45		MB/MB
533	20	11	Transition Maintenance	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
533	21	19	Transition Maintenance	MB/RPB,LopScat/MB
533	22	15	Thin from Below	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
533	23	61		BB/MB
533	24	40	Thin from Below	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
533	25	27	Transition Maintenance	MB/RPB,LopScat/MB
533	51	3		No Treat
533	52	62	Uneven Aged - Goshawk	MB/RPB,LopScat/MB
533	53	6		MB/MB
533	54	194	Uneven Aged - Goshawk	MB/RPB,LopScat/MB
533	55	115	Transition Maintenance	MB/RPB,LopScat/MB
533	56	20		MB/MB
533	57	3		MB/MB
533	58	8		MB/MB
533	59	2		MB/MB
533	60	5		MB/MB
533	61	147	Transition Maintenance	MB/RPB,LopScat/MB
533	62	4		MB/MB
534	1	35		BB/MB
534	2	35		BB/MB
534	3	1124		MB/MB
534	4	5		MB/MB

Location#	Site#	GIS Acres	Vegetation Treatment	Prescribed Burn Fuel Treatment
534	8	44		MB/MB
534	9	30		BB/MB
534	10	19		BB/MB
534	11	2		BB/MB
534	12	28		BB/MB
534	13	47		BB/MB
534	14	2		BB/MB
534	15	15		BB/MB
534	16	24		BB/MB
534	17	8		BB/MB
534	18	14		BB/MB
535	1	70		BB/MB
535	2	256	Thin from Below	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
535	3	25		BB/MB
535	4	258	Thin from Below	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
535	5	34		MB/MB
535	6	154		MB/MB
535	7	1		MB/MB
535	8	22		MB/MB
535	9	54		MB/MB
535	13	292	Meadow Maintenance	MB/LopScat/MB
535	17	52		MB/MB
535	18	45		MB/MB
535	19	5	Meadow Maintenance	MB/LopScat/MB
535	20	25	Uneven Aged - Goshawk	MB/RPB,LopScat/MB
535	21	1	Uneven Aged - Goshawk	MB/RPB,LopScat/MB
535	22	4		MB/MB
535	23	14	Savannah Maintenance	MB/RPB,LopScat/MB
535	24	6	Uneven Aged - Goshawk	MB/RPB,LopScat/MB
535	25	31	Uneven Aged - Goshawk	MB/RPB,LopScat/MB
535	26	3	Uneven Aged - Goshawk	MB/RPB,LopScat/MB
535	27	38	Uneven Aged - Goshawk	MB/RPB,LopScat/MB
536	13	167		MB/MB
536	14	14		MB/MB
536	15	10		MB/MB
536	16	4		MB/MB

Location#	Site#	GIS Acres	Vegetation Treatment	Prescribed Burn Fuel Treatment
537	1	8		MB/MB
537	2	120	Uneven Aged - Goshawk	MB/RPB,LopScat/MB
537	3	40		MB/MB
537	8	313	Thin from Below	MB/RPB,LopScat/MB
537	9	2		MB/MB
537	10	80		MB/MB
537	11	30		MB/MB
537	12	131	Uneven Aged - Goshawk	MB/RPB,LopScat/MB
537	13	261		MB/MB
537	14	19	Meadow Maintenance	MB/LopScat/MB
537	15	129		MB/MB
537	16	32		MB/MB
537	17	77		MB/MB
537	18	12		BB/MB
537	19	11		BB/MB
537	20	6		BB/MB
539	1	3		BB/MB
539	2	86		BB/MB
539	3	69	Uneven Aged - Goshawk	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
539	4	59		BB/MB
539	5	36	Uneven Aged - Goshawk	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
539	6	40	Savannah Maintenance	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
539	7	53	Meadow Maintenance	LopScat
539	8	39		No Treat
539	9	51		No Treat
539	10	17		No Treat
539	11	57		No Treat
539	12	33		No Treat
539	13	46		No Treat
539	14	36		No Treat
539	15	13		No Treat
539	16	44		No Treat
539	17	30		No Treat
539	18	4		BB/MB
539	19	24	Meadow Maintenance	BB/LopScat/MB
539	20	11		BB/MB
539	21	69		BB/MB

Location#	Site#	GIS Acres	Vegetation Treatment	Prescribed Burn Fuel Treatment
539	22	28	Uneven	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
539	23	57	Savannah Maintenance	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
539	24	61	Uneven	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
539	25	47	Savannah Maintenance	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
539	26	61	Savannah Maintenance	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
539	27	28		No Treat
539	28	35		No Treat
539	29	22	Uneven Aged - Goshawk	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
539	30	14		No Treat
542	1	29		BB/MB
542	2	53		BB/MB
542	3	55		BB/MB
542	4	12		BB/MB
542	5	21	Thin from Below	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
542	6	58		BB/MB
542	7	71	Thin from Below	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
542	8	53		BB/MB
542	9	17	Thin from Below	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
542	10	5		No Treat
542	11	63		No Treat
542	12	98		No Treat
542	13	97		No Treat
542	14	7		No Treat
542	15	32		No Treat
542	16	68		No Treat
542	17	52		No Treat
542	18	64		No Treat
542	19	6		No Treat
542	20	18		No Treat
542	21	4		No Treat
542	25	23		BB/MB
542	26	68	Thin from Below	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
543	1	35		BB/MB
543	2	94	Savannah Maintenance	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
543	3	26		BB/MB
543	4	43	Thin from Below	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB

Location#	Site#	GIS Acres	Vegetation Treatment	Prescribed Burn Fuel Treatment
543	5	125	Uneven Aged - Goshawk	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
543	6	87	Savannah Maintenance	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
543	7	20		BB/MB
543	8	48		BB//MB
543	9	107	Uneven Aged - Goshawk	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
543	10	53		BB/MB
543	11	56		BB/MB
543	12	25	Uneven Aged - Goshawk	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
543	13	24		BB/MB
543	14	25		BB/MB
543	15	116	Savannah Maintenance	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
543	16	62	Uneven Aged - Goshawk	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
543	17	80		BB/MB
543	18	27		BB/MB
543	19	21	Uneven Aged - Goshawk	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
543	20	8		BB/MB
543	21	31	Savannah Maintenance	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
543	22	89		BB/MB
543	23	14		BB/MB
543	24	40		BB/MB
543	25	20		BB/MB
543	26	11		BB/MB
543	27	46		BB/MB
543	28	23	Savannah Maintenance	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
543	29	35		BB/MB
543	30	90		BB/MB
543	31	70		BB/MB
543	32	34		BB/MB
543	33	23		BB/MB
543	34	18		BB/MB
543	35	23		BB/MB
544	1	136	Uneven	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
544	2	64		BB/MB
544	3	111	Thin from Below	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB

Location#	Site#	GIS Acres	Vegetation Treatment	Prescribed Burn Fuel Treatment
544	4	3	Uneven Aged Management	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
544	4	86		BB/MB
544	5	1	Timber Stand Improvement	BB/MB
544	5	43		BB/MB
544	6	32		BB/MB
544	7	7		BB/MB
544	8	20		BB/MB
544	9	45	Thin from Below	BB/MP,LopScat/MB
544	10	22	Uneven Aged - Goshawk	BB/MP,LopScat/MB
544	11	67		BB/MB
544	12	83	Thin from Below	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
544	13	73	Meadow Maintenance	BB/LopScat/MB
544	14	11		BB/MB
544	15	44		BB/MB
544	16	13	Timber Stand Improvement	BB/MB
544	16	70		BB/MB
544	17	19	Meadow Maintenance	BB/LopScat/MB
544	18	4	Thin from Below	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
544	19	24	Meadow Maintenance	BB/LopScat/MB
544	20	159		No Treat
544	21	153		No Treat
544	22	11		BB/MB
544	23	28		BB/MB
544	24	45		BB/MB
544	25	42	Thin from Below	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
544	26	73	Savannah Maintenance	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
550	1	101		BB/MB
550	2	44		No Treat
550	3	68		BB/MB
550	4	54		BB/MB
550	5	15		BB/MB
550	6	64		BB/MB
550	7	17		No Treat
550	8	78		No Treat
550	9	46		No Treat
550	10	25	PAC 9" Minus	HPB/MB

Location#	Site#	GIS Acres	Vegetation Treatment	Prescribed Burn Fuel Treatment
550	10	1		No Treat
550	11	13		No Treat
550	11	17		RPB/MB
550	12	83		No Treat
550	12	33		RPB/MB
550	13	78		No Treat
550	14	36	Uneven Aged - Goshawk	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
550	15	13	Uneven Aged - Goshawk	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
550	16	32	Uneven Aged - Goshawk	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
550	17	46	Savannah Maintenance	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
550	18	55		BB/MB
550	19	79		BB/MB
550	20	13	Uneven Aged - Goshawk	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
550	21	35	Uneven Aged - Goshawk	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
550	22	58	Thin from Below	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
550	23	36		BB/MB
550	24	20	Uneven Aged - Goshawk	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
550	25	45	Savannah Maintenance	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
550	26	41	Uneven Aged - Goshawk	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
550	27	3		BB/MB
550	28	40	Uneven Aged - Goshawk	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
550	29	29		MB/MB
550	30	69	Thin from Below	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
550	31	24	Uneven Aged - Goshawk	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
550	32	22		BB/MB
550	33	17		BB/MB
550	34	18	Savannah Maintenance	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
550	35	68	Uneven Aged - Goshawk	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
550	36	56		No Treat
550	37	40		BB/MB
550	38	41		No Treat
550	39	46		BB/MB
550	40	55	Thin from	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB

Location#	Site#	GIS Acres	Vegetation Treatment	Prescribed Burn Fuel Treatment
			Below	
555	1	77		BB/MB
555	2	63		No Treat
555	3	6		No Treat
555	4	45	Uneven Aged - Goshawk	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
555	5	81	Uneven Aged - Goshawk	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
555	6	68	Uneven Aged - Goshawk	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
555	7	46		BB/MB
555	8	34	Thin from Below	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
555	9	70		No Treat
555	10	92		BB/MB
555	11	6		BB/MB
555	12	47	Uneven Aged - Goshawk	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
555	13	12	Timber Stand Improvement	bb/HPB/MB
555	14	50	Transition Maintenance	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
555	15	29	Uneven Aged - Goshawk	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
555	16	39	Uneven Aged - Goshawk	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
556	1	57		BB/MB
556	2	4		BB/MB
556	3	20		BB/MB
556	4	48	Thin from Below	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
556	5	41	Uneven Aged - Goshawk	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
556	6	29	Thin from Below	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
556	7	38	Thin from Below	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
556	8	14		BB/MB
556	9	16		BB/MB
556	10	3		BB/MB
556	11	33		No Treat
556	12	14	Savannah Maintenance	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
556	13	25		No Treat
556	14	9		No Treat
556	15	30		No Treat
556	16	29		BB/MB
556	17	38	Uneven Aged - Goshawk	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB

Location#	Site#	GIS Acres	Vegetation Treatment	Prescribed Burn Fuel Treatment
556	18	54		BB/MB
556	19	13		BB/MB
556	20	24		BB/MB
556	21	4		BB/MB
556	22	22		BB/MB
556	23	16		No Treat
556	24	10		BB/MB
556	25	25		No Treat
557	1	50		BB/MB
557	2	22	Uneven Aged - Goshawk	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
557	3	39	Meadow Maintenance	BB/LopScat/MB
557	4	32		BB/MB
557	5	36	Savannah Maintenance	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
557	6	21	Meadow Maintenance	BB/LopScat/MB
557	7	15	Meadow Maintenance	BB/LopScat/MB
557	8	14		BB/MB
557	9	12		BB/MB
557	10	5	Uneven Aged - Goshawk	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
557	11	56		BB/MB
557	12	17		BB/MB
557	13	50		BB/MB
557	14	27		BB/MB
557	15	16		BB/MB
557	16	10		BB/MB
557	17	25		BB/MB
557	18	23		BB/MB
557	19	32		BB/MB
557	20	29		BB/MB
557	21	58		BB/MB
557	22	85		BB/MB
557	23	48		BB/MB
557	24	33		BB/MB
557	25	9		BB/MB
557	26	14		BB/MB
557	28	9		BB/MB
557	29	17		BB/MB
557	30	194		No Treat
557	31	24		BB/MB
557	32	21		BB/MB

Location#	Site#	GIS Acres	Vegetation Treatment	Prescribed Burn Fuel Treatment
557	33	33		BB/MB
557	34	3		BB/MB
557	35	14		BB/MB
557	36	4		BB/MB
557	37	38	Savannah Maintenance	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
557	38	33		BB/MB
557	39	5		BB/MB
557	40	8		BB/MB
557	41	18		BB/MB
557	42	21	Savannah Maintenance	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
558	1	105		BB/MB
558	2	34	Meadow Maintenance	BB/LopScat/MB
558	3	92	Meadow Maintenance	BB/LopScat/MB
558	4	41	Savannah Maintenance	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
558	5	46		BB/MB
558	6	42		BB/MB
558	7	36		BB/MB
558	8	22		BB/MB
558	9	2	Timber Stand Improvement	BB/MB
558	9	131		BB/MB
558	10	30		BB/MB
558	11	107	Uneven Aged Management	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
558	12	39		BB/MB
558	13	20		No Treat
558	14	46		BB/MB
558	15	70	Savannah Maintenance	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
558	16	60	Savannah Maintenance	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
558	17	66	Meadow Maintenance	BB/LopScat/MB
558	18	6		BB/MB
558	19	8		BB/MB
558	20	8	Uneven	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
558	21	10		BB/MB
558	22	29		BB/MB
558	23	38		BB/MB
558	24	25		No Treat

Location#	Site#	GIS Acres	Vegetation Treatment	Prescribed Burn Fuel Treatment
558	25	30		BB/MB
558	26	22		BB/MB
558	27	17		BB/MB
558	28	7		BB/MB
558	29	2	Timber Stand Improvement	BB/MB
558	29	8		BB/MB
558	30	91	Meadow Maintenance	BB/LopScat/MB
558	31	28		BB/MB
558	32	47		BB/MB
558	33	56		BB/MB
558	34	99		BB/MB
558	35	26		No Treat
558	36	20		BB/MB
558	37	53	Uneven Aged Management	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
558	38	46		BB/MB
558	39	38		No Treat
558	40	31		BB/MB
558	41	8		BB/MB
558	42	35		BB/MB
565	1	28		No Treat
565	2	82		No Treat
565	3	73		No Treat
565	4	96	PAC 9" Minus	RPB,LopScat/MB
565	5	8		BB/MB
565	6	60	Thin from Below	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
565	7	40		BB/MB
565	8	16		BB/MB
565	9	45		BB/MB
565	10	9		BB/MB
565	11	16		BB/MB
565	12	137		BB/MB
565	13	40		BB/MB
565	14	99	Thin from Below	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
565	15	17		BB/MB
565	16	51		BB/MB
565	17	34		BB/MB
565	18	77	Thin from Below	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
565	19	49		BB/MB
565	20	32		BB/MB
565	21	14	Thin from Below	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB

Location#	Site#	GIS Acres	Vegetation Treatment	Prescribed Burn Fuel Treatment
565	22	36	Thin from Below	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
565	23	40	Thin from Below	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
565	24	9	Thin from Below	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
565	25	18		BB/MB
565	26	2		BB/MB
565	27	39	Thin from Below	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
565	28	24		BB/MB
565	29	63		No Treat
566	1	13		BB/MB
566	2	34		BB/MB
566	3	171		BB/MB
566	4	57		MB/MB
566	5	26		MB/MB
566	6	40		BB/MB
566	7	6		BB/MB
566	8	5		BB/MB
566	9	6		BB/MB
566	10	5		BB/MB
566	11	5		BB/MB
566	12	10		BB/MB
566	13	6		BB/MB
566	14	7		BB/MB
566	15	6		BB/MB
566	16	27		BB/MB
566	17	1		BB/MB
566	18	2		BB/MB
566	19	8		BB/MB
566	20	2		BB/MB
566	21	2		MB/MB
566	22	1		BB/MB
566	23	3		BB/MB
566	24	4		MB/MB
566	25	2		MB/MB
566	26	48		BB/MB
566	27	12		BB/MB
567	1	83		BB/MB
567	2	15		BB/MB
567	3	11		BB/MB
567	4	95		MB/MB
567	5	19		BB/MB
567	6	21		BB/MB
567	7	132		BB/MB
567	8	523		No Treat

Location#	Site#	GIS Acres	Vegetation Treatment	Prescribed Burn Fuel Treatment
567	9	80		BB/MB
567	10	34		BB/MB
567	12	32		BB/MB
567	13	42		No Treat
567	14	40	Transition Maintenance	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
567	15	96	Transition Maintenance	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
567	16	87		BB/MB
567	17	6		BB/MB
567	18	84	Transition Maintenance	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
567	19	4		BB/MB
567	20	17	Thin from Below	MB/RPB,LopScat/MB
567	21	42		BB/MB
567	22	12		BB/MB
567	23	34		BB/MB
567	24	9		No Treat
567	25	133		MB/MB
567	26	24		MB/MB
567	27	137		MB/MB
568	1	260	Uneven Aged Management	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
568	2	75	Uneven Aged Management	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
568	3	25		BB/MB
568	4	3		BB/MB
568	5	6		BB/MB
568	6	90		BB/MB
568	7	34	Savannah Maintenance	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
568	8	12		No Treat
568	9	3		No Treat
568	10	14		BB/MB
568	11	25		BB/MB
568	12	44	Transition Maintenance	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
568	13	128	Thin from Below	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
568	14	43		BB/MB
568	15	40		BB/MB
568	16	96	Uneven Aged Management	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
568	17	24		BB/MB
568	18	51		BB/MB
568	19	26		BB/MB

Location#	Site#	GIS Acres	Vegetation Treatment	Prescribed Burn Fuel Treatment
568	20	111		BB/MB
568	21	44		BB/MB
568	22	82		BB/MB
568	23	22		BB/MB
568	24	37		BB/MB
568	25	38		BB/MB
569	1	22	Uneven Aged - Goshawk	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
569	2	72	Thin from Below	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
569	3	50	Thin from Below	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
569	4	21	Thin from Below	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
569	5	17		No Treat
569	6	50	Uneven Aged Management	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
569	7	15	Uneven Aged - Goshawk	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
569	8	31	Uneven Aged - Goshawk	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
569	9	36	Uneven Aged – Goshawk	BB/RPB LopScat/MB
569	10	141	Uneven Aged - Goshawk	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
569	11	53		No Treat
569	12	156		No Treat
569	13	74		BB/MB
569	14	28		BB/MB
569	15	20		No Treat
569	16	17	Savannah Maintenance	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
569	17	33		BB/MB
569	18	52	Uneven Aged - Goshawk	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
569	19	42		BB/MB
569	20	13		BB/MB
569	21	10		BB/MB
569	22	33		BB/MB
569	23	5	Thin from Below	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
569	24	46	Uneven Aged - Goshawk	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
569	25	5		BB/MB
569	26	56		BB/MB
569	27	23		BB/MB
569	28	27	Uneven Aged - Goshawk	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
569	29	31		No Treat

Location#	Site#	GIS Acres	Vegetation Treatment	Prescribed Burn Fuel Treatment
569	30	20		BB/MB
569	31	42		No Treat
569	32	34		No Treat
569	33	122		BB/MB
569	34	24	Uneven Aged - Goshawk	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
569	35	32	Uneven	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
569	36	1		No Treat
577	1	17		BB/MB
577	2	16		BB/MB
577	3	38		BB/MB
577	4	38		BB/MB
577	5	102	Transition Maintenance	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
577	6	3		BB/MB
577	7	133	Transition Maintenance	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
577	8	82		BB/MB
577	9	61		BB/MB
577	10	206	Transition Maintenance	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
577	11	19		BB/MB
577	12	31		BB/MB
577	13	18		BB/MB
577	14	156	Transition Maintenance	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
577	15	17		BB/MB
577	16	31		BB/MB
577	17	8		BB/MB
577	18	9		BB/MB
577	19	14		BB/MB
577	20	15		BB/MB
577	21	26	Uneven Aged - Goshawk	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
577	22	7		BB/MB
577	23	23	Transition Maintenance	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
577	24	22	Transition Maintenance	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
577	25	14		BB/MB
577	26	62	Transition Maintenance	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
577	27	37		BB/MB
577	28	66		BB/MB

Location#	Site#	GIS Acres	Vegetation Treatment	Prescribed Burn Fuel Treatment
577	29	78	Transition Maintenance	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
577	30	17		BB/MB
577	31	69		BB/MB
577	32	38		BB/MB
578	1	54		BB/MB
578	2	335		BB/MB
578	3	131	Savannah Maintenance	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
578	4	30		BB/MB
578	5	58		BB/MB
578	6	21		BB/MB
578	7	4		BB/MB
578	8	68		BB/MB
578	9	64		BB/MB
578	10	97		BB/MB
578	11	22		BB/MB
578	12	83		BB/MB
578	13	6		BB/MB
578	14	30	Thin from Below	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
578	15	23	Thin from Below	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
578	16	83		BB/MB
578	17	124		BB/MB
578	19	37		BB/MB
579	1	11	Thin from Below	MB/RPB,LopScat/MB
579	2	15	Uneven Aged - Goshawk	MB/RPB,LopScat/MB
579	3	66	Thin from Below	MB/MPB/MB
579	4	23		No Treat
579	5	99	Thin from Below	MB/MPB/MB
579	6	30		MB/MB
579	7	95		MB/MB
579	8	35		BB/MB
579	9	32		BB/MB
579	10	19	Thin from Below	MB/MPB/MB
579	11	21	Thin from Below	MB/MPB/MB
579	12	5		No Treat
579	13	27		BB/MB
579	14	6		BB/MB
579	15	15	Thin from Below	MB/RPB,LopScat/MB
579	16	49		BB/MB
579	17	55		BB/MB

Location#	Site#	GIS Acres	Vegetation Treatment	Prescribed Burn Fuel Treatment
579	18	170		BB/MB
579	19	49		MB/MB
580	1	23	Uneven Aged - Goshawk	MB/MPB/MB
580	2	32	Uneven Aged - Goshawk	MB/MPB/MB
580	3	77	Savannah Maintenance	MB/MPB/MB
580	4	7		MB/MB
580	5	25	Uneven Aged - Goshawk	MB/MPB/MB
580	6	93	Uneven Aged - Goshawk	MB/MPB/MB
580	7	25		MB/MB
580	8	151	Thin from Below	MB/MPB/MB
580	9	38		MB/MB
580	10	40	Uneven Aged - Goshawk	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
580	11	52		BB/MB
580	12	32	Uneven Aged - Goshawk	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
580	13	136		MB/MB
580	14	71	Uneven Aged - Goshawk	MB/RPB,LopScat/MB
580	15	46	Uneven Aged - Goshawk	MB/RPB,LopScat/MB
580	16	81		MB/MB
580	17	25	Thin from Below	MB/RPB,LopScat/MB
581	1	23	Savannah Maintenance	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
581	2	41	Savannah Maintenance	MB/RPB,LopScat/MB
581	3	45	Uneven Aged - Goshawk	MB/RPB,LopScat/MB
581	4	47	Uneven Aged - Goshawk	MB/RPB,LopScat/MB
581	5	30		MB/MB
581	6	67	Uneven Aged - Goshawk	MB/RPB,LopScat/MB
581	7	113		MB/MB
581	8	96		MB/MB
581	9	178		MB/MB
581	10	14		MB/MB
581	11	245		MB/MB
581	12	42		MB/MB
581	13	156		BB/MB

Location#	Site#	GIS Acres	Vegetation Treatment	Prescribed Burn Fuel Treatment
581	14	32	Uneven Aged - Goshawk	MB/RPB,LopScat/MB
581	15	51		MB/MB
581	16	14	Thin from Below	MB/RPB,LopScat/MB
581	17	61		BB/MB
581	18	40		MB/MB
581	19	36	Thin from Below	MB/RPB,LopScat/MB
581	20	20		MB/MB
587	1	47		BB/MB
587	2	22		BB/MB
587	3	16		BB/MB
587	4	268	Transition Maintenance	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
587	5	7	Thin from Below	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
587	6	117	Transition Maintenance	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
587	7	45		BB/MB
587	8	21	Thin from Below	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
587	9	141	Uneven Aged Management	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
587	10	325		BB/MB
587	11	13		BB/MB
587	12	5		BB/MB
587	13	2		BB/MB
587	14	21		BB/MB
587	15	6		BB/MB
587	16	40		BB/MB
587	17	48		BB/MB
587	18	146	Thin from Below	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
587	19	35		BB/MB
587	20	20		BB/MB
587	21	48		BB/MB
587	22	54		BB/MB
588	1	50		BB/MB
588	2	44	Thin from Below	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
588	3	61		BB/MB
588	4	77		MB/MB
588	5	15		MB/MB
588	6	16	Uneven Aged Management	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
588	7	139		BB/MB
588	8	11		BB/MB

Location#	Site#	GIS Acres	Vegetation Treatment	Prescribed Burn Fuel Treatment
588	9	204	Savannah Maintenance	MB/RPB,LopScat/MB
588	10	38	Savannah Maintenance	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
588	11	8	Thin from Below	MB/RPB,LopScat/MB
588	12	192	Thin from Below	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
588	13	56	Uneven Aged - Goshawk	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
588	14	31		MB/MB
588	15	49		BB/MB
588	16	138		MB/MB
588	17	22		BB/MB
589	1	24	Uneven Aged Management	MB/RPB,LopScat/MB
589	2	11		MB/MB
589	3	67	Thin from Below	MB/RPB,LopScat/MB
589	4	47		MB/MB
589	5	34	Uneven Aged - Goshawk	MB/RPB,LopScat/MB
589	6	11		MB/MB
589	7	82		MB/MB
589	8	8		MB/MB
589	9	59	Uneven Aged - Goshawk	MB/RPB,LopScat/MB
589	10	42		MB/MB
589	11	5	Uneven Aged - Goshawk	MB/RPB,LopScat/MB
589	12	51		MB/MB
589	13	78	Uneven Aged - Goshawk	MB/RPB,LopScat/MB
589	14	13		MB/MB
589	15	37		MB/MB
589	16	27		MB/MB
589	17	28		MB/MB
589	18	55		MB/MB
589	19	42		MB/MB
589	20	9		MB/MB
589	21	10		MB/MB
589	22	17	Uneven Aged Management	MB/RPB,LopScat/MB
589	23	7	Timber Stand Improvement	main/main
589	23	45		MB/MB
589	24	6		MB/MB
589	25	40		MB/MB

Location#	Site#	GIS Acres	Vegetation Treatment	Prescribed Burn Fuel Treatment
589	26	45	Uneven Aged - Goshawk	MB/RPB,LopScat/MB
589	27	27		MB/MB
589	28	78	Uneven Aged Management	MB/RPB,LopScat/MB
589	29	37		MB/MB
589	30	14		MB/MB
597	1	112	Thin from Below	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
597	2	58		BB/MB
597	3	10		BB/MB
597	4	84		BB/MB
597	5	15		BB/MB
597	6	125		BB/MB
597	7	20		BB/MB
597	8	36		BB/MB
597	9	262		BB/MB
597	10	75		BB/MB
597	11	42		BB/MB
597	12	22		BB/MB
597	13	64		BB/MB
597	14	33		BB/MB
597	15	106		BB/MB
597	16	12		BB/MB
597	17	84		BB/MB
597	18	54		BB/MB
597	19	30		BB/MB
597	20	46		BB/MB
597	21	191	Thin from Below	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
598	1	28	Meadow Maintenance	BB/LopScat/MB
598	2	123		BB/MB
598	3	57		BB/MB
598	4	164	Transition Maintenance	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
598	5	52		BB/MB
598	6	88	Savannah Maintenance	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
598	7	109	Savannah Maintenance	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
598	8	54		BB/MB
598	9	143	Savannah Maintenance	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
598	10	15		BB/MB
598	11	30		BB/MB
598	12	68		BB/MB

Location#	Site#	GIS Acres	Vegetation Treatment	Prescribed Burn Fuel Treatment
598	13	22		BB/MB
598	14	45	Thin from Below	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
598	15	36	Thin from Below	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
598	16	70		BB/MB
598	17	65		BB/MB
598	18	41		BB/MB
598	19	188	Transition Maintenance	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
598	20	110		BB/MB
598	21	123		BB/MB
598	22	50	Thin from Below	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
598	23	55	Uneven Aged - Goshawk	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
598	24	30		BB/MB
598	25	56		BB/MB
598	26	26		BB/MB
598	27	31		BB/MB
598	28	10	Thin from Below	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
599	1	40		MB/MB
599	2	36		MB/MB
599	3	9	Meadow Maintenance	MB/LopScat/MB
599	4	37		BB/MB
599	5	50		BB/MB
599	6	83	Uneven Aged - Goshawk	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
599	7	54	Uneven Aged - Goshawk	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
599	8	43		BB/MB
599	9	21		BB/MB
599	10	27		BB/MB
599	11	63	Savannah Maintenance	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
599	12	33		No Treat
599	13	78		BB/MB
599	14	42	Thin from Below	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
599	15	85	Savannah Maintenance	MB/RPB,LopScat/MB
599	16	55		MB/MB
599	17	67		MB/MB
599	18	39		BB/MB
599	19	20	Thin from Below	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
599	20	17		BB/MB

Location#	Site#	GIS Acres	Vegetation Treatment	Prescribed Burn Fuel Treatment
599	21	43	Savannah Maintenance	MB/RPB,LopScat/MB
599	22	24		MB/MB
599	23	25		MB/MB
599	24	74		BB/MB
599	25	31	Savannah Maintenance	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
599	26	40		BB/MB
599	27	33		BB/MB
599	28	20		BB/MB
599	29	38		BB/MB
599	30	9		BB/MB
599	31	25		BB/MB
599	32	19		BB/MB
599	33	10		BB/MB
599	34	23		BB/MB
600	1	63		MB/MB
600	2	51		MB/MB
600	3	64		MB/MB
600	4	55		MB/MB
600	5	63		MB/MB
600	6	105		MB/MB
600	7	29		MB/MB
600	8	75		MB/MB
600	9	70		MB/MB
600	10	18		MB/MB
600	11	75		MB/MB
600	12	10	Meadow Maintenance	BB/LopScat/MB
600	13	20	Uneven Aged Management	MB/RPB,LopScat/MB
600	14	52		MB/MB
600	15	43		MB/MB
600	16	79		MB/MB
600	17	26	Thin from Below	MB/RPB,LopScat/MB
600	18	82		BB/MB
600	19	35		BB/MB
600	20	25		BB/MB
600	21	28		MB/MB
600	22	26		MB/MB
600	23	9		MB/MB
600	24	44		MB/MB
600	25	50		MB/MB
600	26	67		MB/MB
600	27	16		MB/MB

Location#	Site#	GIS Acres	Vegetation Treatment	Prescribed Burn Fuel Treatment
600	28	76		MB/MB
600	29	33		MB/MB
600	30	8		MB/MB
600	31	8		MB/MB
600	32	59		MB/MB
600	33	7		MB/MB
600	34	13		MB/MB
607	1	45		No Treat
607	2	9		BB/MB
607	3	12		BB/MB
607	4	21		BB/MB
607	5	42		BB/MB
607	6	29		BB/MB
607	7	66	Thin from Below	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
607	8	11		BB/MB
607	9	24		BB/MB
607	10	81		BB/MB
607	11	30	Thin from Below	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
607	12	42		BB/MB
607	13	16		BB/MB
607	14	29		BB/MB
607	15	58		BB/MB
607	16	25		BB/MB
607	17	48		BB/MB
607	18	27		BB/MB
607	19	50		BB/MB
607	20	13		BB/MB
607	21	13		BB/MB
608	1	49		BB/MB
608	2	33		BB/MB
608	3	21		BB/MB
608	4	50	Uneven Aged - Goshawk	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
608	5	37	Uneven Aged - Goshawk	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
608	6	34	Uneven Aged - Goshawk	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
608	7	4		BB/MB
608	8	17		BB/MB
608	9	71		BB/MB
608	10	15		BB/MB
608	11	30		BB/MB
608	12	59		BB/MB
608	13	35		BB/MB

Location#	Site#	GIS Acres	Vegetation Treatment	Prescribed Burn Fuel Treatment
608	14	54		BB/MB
608	15	11	Uneven Aged Management	BB/MB
608	16	66	Thin from Below	MB/RPB,LopScat/MB
608	17	60	Thin from Below	MB/RPB,LopScat/MB
608	18	26		BB/MB
608	19	21		BB/MB
608	20	43		BB/MB
608	21	23		BB/MB
608	22	51		BB/MB
608	23	29		BB/MB
608	24	38	Savannah Maintenance	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
608	25	25	Savannah Maintenance	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
608	26	30	Uneven Aged - Goshawk	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
608	27	10		BB/MB
608	28	67		BB/MB
608	29	42		BB/MB
608	30	20		BB/MB
608	31	50	Thin from Below	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
608	32	12		BB/MB
608	33	35		BB/MB
608	34	58		MB/MB
608	35	34	Thin from Below	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
608	36	38		BB/MB
608	37	72	Savannah Maintenance	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
608	38	39		MB/MB
608	39	8		BB/MB
608	40	29		BB/MB
608	41	16		BB/MB
608	42	35		BB/MB
608	43	80		BB/MB
608	44	50		MB/MB
608	45	9		MB/MB
608	46	23		No Treat
608	47	39		MB/MB
608	48	46		MB/MB
608	49	18		MB/MB
608	50	52		MB/MB
608	51	33		MB/MB
608	52	28		MB/MB

Location#	Site#	GIS Acres	Vegetation Treatment	Prescribed Burn Fuel Treatment
608	53	36		BB/MB
608	54	21	Uneven Aged - Goshawk	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
608	55	26		BB/MB
608	56	23	Thin from Below	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
608	57	24	Uneven Aged - Goshawk	MB/RPB,LopScat/MB
608	58	11		BB/MB
608	59	6		MB/MB
608	60	23		MB/MB
608	61	31		BB/MB
608	62	21		MB/MB
608	63	23		MB/MB
608	64	16	Thin from Below	MB/RPB,LopScat/MB
608	65	56	Thin from Below	MB/RPB,LopScat/MB
616	1	68		BB/MB
616	2	56		BB/MB
616	3	53		BB/MB
616	4	43		BB/MB
616	5	34		BB/MB
616	6	46		BB/MB
616	7	13		BB/MB
616	8	12		BB/MB
616	9	47		BB/MB
616	10	63		BB/MB
616	11	16		BB/MB
616	12	45		BB/MB
616	13	16		BB/MB
616	14	50	Transition Maintenance	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
616	15	66	Uneven Aged - Goshawk	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
616	16	30		BB/MB
616	17	26		BB/MB
616	18	49	Thin from Below	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
616	19	78		BB/MB
616	20	120		BB/MB
616	21	106		BB/MB
616	22	132		MB/MB
616	23	59		BB/MB
616	24	45		BB/MB
616	25	60		BB/MB
616	26	33		BB/MB
616	27	53		BB/MB

Location#	Site#	GIS Acres	Vegetation Treatment	Prescribed Burn Fuel Treatment
616	28	28		BB/MB
616	29	26		BB/MB
616	30	12		BB/MB
616	31	28		BB/MB
616	32	26		BB/MB
616	33	36		BB/MB
616	34	16		BB/MB
616	36	40		BB/MB
617	1	33		BB/MB
617	2	28		BB/MB
617	3	65		BB/MB
617	4	53		BB/MB
617	5	142		BB/MB
617	6	31		BB/MB
617	7	24		BB/MB
617	8	97	Thin from Below	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
617	9	58		BB/MB
617	10	76	Thin from Below	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
617	11	23		BB/MB
617	12	34	Thin from Below	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
617	13	77	Thin from Below	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
617	14	20		BB/MB
617	15	9		BB/MB
617	16	29		BB/MB
617	17	32		BB/MB
617	18	37		BB/MB
617	19	20		BB/MB
617	20	39		BB/MB
617	21	32		BB/MB
617	22	48	Transition Maintenance	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
617	23	22		BB/MB
617	24	12		BB/MB
617	25	10		BB/MB
617	26	15		BB/MB
617	27	18	Transition Maintenance	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
617	28	35		BB/MB
617	29	37	Transition Maintenance	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
617	30	33		BB/MB
617	31	13		BB/MB
617	32	37	Transition Maintenance	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB

Location#	Site#	GIS Acres	Vegetation Treatment	Prescribed Burn Fuel Treatment
617	33	9		BB/MB
617	34	16		BB/MB
617	35	17		BB/MB
617	36	47		BB/MB
617	37	31	Transition Maintenance	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
617	38	28	Transition Maintenance	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
617	39	22		BB/MB
617	40	19		BB/MB
617	41	20	Transition Maintenance	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
617	42	30		BB/MB
617	43	32		BB/MB
617	44	52		BB/MB
923	8	14		MB/MB
923	16	13		MB/MB
939	1	24		No Treat
939	2	50		No Treat
939	3	54		No Treat
939	4	13		No Treat
939	5	40		No Treat
939	6	9		No Treat
939	7	61		No Treat
939	8	7		No Treat
939	9	16		No Treat
939	10	28		No Treat
939	11	23		No Treat
939	12	6		No Treat
939	13	7		No Treat
939	14	25		No Treat
939	15	20		No Treat
939	16	78		No Treat
939	17	92		No Treat
939	18	43		No Treat
939	19	22		No Treat
939	20	27		No Treat
939	21	9		No Treat
939	22	19		No Treat
939	23	29		No Treat
939	24	33		No Treat
939	25	5		No Treat
939	26	21		No Treat
939	27	32		No Treat
939	28	41		No Treat

Location#	Site#	GIS Acres	Vegetation Treatment	Prescribed Burn Fuel Treatment
939	29	14		No Treat
939	30	30		No Treat
939	31	10		No Treat
940	1	478		BB/MB
941	1	220		BB/MB
941	2	12		BB/MB
941	3	78	Thin from Below	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
941	4	55	Uneven Aged - Goshawk	BB/RPB,LopScat/MB
941	5	18	Thin from Below	MB/RPB,LopScat/MB
941	6	102		MB/MB
941	7	3		BB/MB
941	8	4		BB/MB
941	9	15		MB/MB
941	10	7	Thin from Below	MB/RPB,LopScat/MB
1100	5	23		BB/MB
1100	9	73		MB/MB
1100	10	20		BB/MB
1100	11	102		BB/MB
1100	12	5		MB/MB
1100	13	5		MB/MB

Location#	Site#	GIS Acres	Vegetation Treatment	Prescribed Burn Fuel Treatment
1100	14	9		MB/MB
1100	15	134		MB/MB
1100	16	2		MB/MB
1100	18	21		MB/MB
1100	19	4		MB/MB
1100	20	3		MB/MB
1100	21	1		BB/MB
1102	1	29		BB/MB
1104	1	5		MB/MB
1104	2	55		MB/MB
1104	3	27		MB/MB
1104	5	27		MB/MB
1104	8	47		MB/MB
1104	9	12		MB/MB
		49,124 acres		

Coding Notes:

Vegetation Treatments: Thinning treatments may include group selection, and individual tree selection harvest as well as thinning from below – see vegetation treatment descriptions for information.

Fuel Treatment Codes: BB = Broadcast Burn, MB = Maintenance Burn, RPB = Rough pile and burn; HPB = Hand pile and burn; MPBB = Machine Pile and Burn; LopScat = Lop andScatter limbs and tree boles. Fuel treatments assume conventional logging on savannah maintenance, transition maintenance, thin from below, uneven-aged, and uneven-aged goshawk treatments. If treatment on these sites are mechanical thinned, fuel treatment will be pile landings and then the associated prescribed fire treatment. Thinning treatments may include group selection, and individual tree selection harvest as well as thinning from below – see vegetation treatment descriptions for information.

Table A-2. Vegetation Treatments, Upper Diameter Objective of Thinning and Estimated Number of Trees in the Larger Size Class to be Cut

Stand ID	Vegetation Treatment	Upper Diam-eter. Obect-ive.	Est. # Trees Cut 16-18"	GIS Acres
535001304	meadow maintenance	9"		292
535001904	meadow maintenance	9"		5
537001404	meadow maintenance	9"		19
539000704	meadow maintenance	9"		53

Stand ID	Vegetation Treatment	Upper Diam-eter. Obect-ive.	Est. # Trees Cut 16-18"	GIS Acres
539001904	meadow maintenance	9"		24
544001304	meadow maintenance	9"		72
544001704	meadow maintenance	9"		19
544001904	meadow maintenance	9"		24

Stand ID	Vegetation Treatment	Upper Diam-eter. Obect-ive.	Est. # Trees Cut 16-18"	GIS Acres
557000304	meadow maintenance	9"		39
557000604	meadow maintenance	9"		21
557000704	meadow maintenance	9"		15
558000204	meadow maintenance	9"		34
558000304	meadow maintenance	9"		93
558001704	meadow maintenance	9"		66
558003004	meadow maintenance	9"		91
598000104	meadow maintenance	9"		28
599000304	meadow maintenance	9"		9
600001204	meadow maintenance	9"		10
				913
533000304	pac 9" minus	9"		16
533001704	pac 9" minus	9"		21
550001004	pac 9" minus	9"		25
565000404	pac 9" minus	9"		96
				159
543000204	savannah maintenance	16"		94
543002804	savannah maintenance	16"		23
543003004	savannah maintenance	16"		90
578000304	savannah maintenance	16"		131
598000604	savannah maintenance	16"		88
599001104	savannah maintenance	16"		63
599001504	savannah maintenance	16"		85
608002404	savannah maintenance	16"		38
535002304	savannah maintenance	18"	132	14
539000604	savannah maintenance	18"	172	40
539002304	savannah maintenance	18"	532	57
539002504	savannah maintenance	18"	132	47
539002604	savannah maintenance	18"	425	61
543000604	savannah maintenance	18"	526	87
543001504	savannah maintenance	18"	503	116
543002104	savannah maintenance	18"	117	31
544002604	savannah maintenance	18"	445	73
550001704	savannah maintenance	18"	199	46
550002504	savannah maintenance	18"	423	45
550003404	savannah maintenance	18"	110	18
556001204	savannah maintenance	18"	103	14
557000504	savannah maintenance	18"	123	36
557003704	savannah maintenance	18"	358	38
557004204	savannah maintenance	18"	66	21
558000404	savannah maintenance	18"	171	41
558001504	savannah maintenance	18"	400	70
558001604	savannah maintenance	18"	489	60
568000704	savannah maintenance	18"	122	34
569001604	savannah maintenance	18"	138	17
580000304	savannah maintenance	18"	374	78
581000104	savannah maintenance	18"	98	24
581000204	savannah maintenance	18"	533	41
588000904	savannah maintenance	18"	834	204
588001004	savannah maintenance	18"	241	38
598000704	savannah maintenance	18"	664	109
598000904	savannah maintenance	18"	892	143
599002104	savannah maintenance	18"	283	43
599002504	savannah maintenance	18"	138	31
608003704	savannah maintenance	18"	526	72
608002504	savannah maintenance	24"	378	25
	SubTotals		***10,647***	***2,294***
544001804	thin from below	10"		4
599001904	thin from below	12"		20
537000804	thin from below	14"		313
550002204	thin from below	14"		58

Stand ID	Vegetation Treatment	Upper Diam-eter. Obect-ive.	Est. # Trees Cut 16-18"	GIS Acres
550004004	thin from below	14"		55
565001804	thin from below	14"		77
567002004	thin from below	14"		17
588001104	thin from below	14"		8
608001704	thin from below	14"		60
608006404	thin from below	14"		16
532001704	thin from below	16"		105
533002404	thin from below	16"		40
535000204	thin from below	16"		256
535000404	thin from below	16"		258
542000704	thin from below	16"		71
543000404	thin from below	16"		43
544000304	thin from below	16"		111
544002504	thin from below	16"		42
555000804	thin from below	16"		34
556000704	thin from below	16"		38
565000604	thin from below	16"		60
565002404	thin from below	16"		9
568001304	thin from below	16"		128
569000204	thin from below	16"		72
579000304	thin from below	16"		66
579001504	thin from below	16"		15
580000804	thin from below	16"		151
581001604	thin from below	16"		14
589000304	thin from below	16"		67
598001404	thin from below	16"		45
598001504	thin from below	16"		36
598002204	thin from below	16"		50
598002804	thin from below	16"		10
599001404	thin from below	16"		42
600001704	thin from below	16"		26
608001604	thin from below	16"		66
608003104	thin from below	16"		50
608005604	thin from below	16"		23
608006504	thin from below	16"		56
617000804	thin from below	16"		97
617001004	thin from below	16"		76
617001204	thin from below	16"		34
617001304	thin from below	16"		77
533000104	thin from below	18"	104	46
542000504	thin from below	18"	91	21
542002604	thin from below	18"	240	68
544000904	thin from below	18"	128	45
544001204	thin from below	18"	198	83
550003004	thin from below	18"	260	69
556000404	thin from below	18"	172	48
556000604	thin from below	18"	127	29
565001404	thin from below	18"	305	99
565002104	thin from below	18"	61	14
565002204	thin from below	18"	112	36
565002304	thin from below	18"	216	40
569000304	thin from below	18"	310	50
569000404	thin from below	18"	110	21
569002304	thin from below	18"	34	5
578001404	thin from below	18"	78	30
578001504	thin from below	18"	71	23
579000104	thin from below	18"	50	12
579000504	thin from below	18"	298	99
579001004	thin from below	18"	82	19
579001104	thin from below	18"	56	21
580001704	thin from below	18"	123	25
581001904	thin from below	18"	102	36

Stand ID	Vegetation Treatment	Upper Diam-eter. Obect-ive.	Est. # Trees Cut 16-18"	GIS Acres
587000504	thin from below	18"	33	7
587000804	thin from below	18"	45	21
587001804	thin from below	18"	673	146
588000204	thin from below	18"	100	44
588001204	thin from below	18"	454	192
597000104	thin from below	18"	784	112
597002104	thin from below	18"	515	191
607000704	thin from below	18"	202	66
607001104	thin from below	18"	140	30
608003504	thin from below	18"	72	34
616001804	thin from below	18"	152	49
941000304	thin from below	18"	547	78
941000504	thin from below	18"	136	18
941001004	thin from below	18"	41	7
533002204	thin from below	24"	45	15
542000904	thin from below	24"	45	17
565002704	thin from below	24"	332	39
	SubTotals		***7,644***	***4,900***
598000404	transition maintenance	12"		164
577000704	transition maintenance	16"		133
577002304	transition maintenance	16"		23
577002404	transition maintenance	16"		22
577002904	transition maintenance	16"		78
587000604	transition maintenance	16"		117
616001404	transition maintenance	16"		50
617002204	transition maintenance	16"		48
617002704	transition maintenance	16"		18
617003204	transition maintenance	16"		37
617003704	transition maintenance	16"		31
617003804	transition maintenance	16"		28
617004104	transition maintenance	16"		20
532003204	transition maintenance	18"	937	141
533000504	transition maintenance	18"	25	15
533000604	transition maintenance	18"	340	53
533001204	transition maintenance	18"	808	48
533002004	transition maintenance	18"	43	11
533002504	transition maintenance	18"	400	27
533005504	transition maintenance	18"	284	115
533006104	transition maintenance	18"	542	147
555001404	transition maintenance	18"	340	50
567001404	transition maintenance	18"	275	40
567001504	transition maintenance	18"	583	96
567001804	transition maintenance	18"	205	84
568001204	transition maintenance	18"	184	44
577000504	transition maintenance	18"	1349	102
577001004	transition maintenance	18"	956	206
577001404	transition maintenance	18"	784	156
577002604	transition maintenance	18"	393	62
587000404	transition maintenance	18"	1020	268
598001904	transition maintenance	18"	1336	188
617002904	transition maintenance	18"	153	37
533002104	transition maintenance	24"	591	19
	SubTotals		***11,549***	***2,680***
544000504	tsi	9"		1
544001604	tsi	9"		13
555001304	tsi	9"		12
558000904	tsi	9"		2
558002904	tsi	9"		2
589002304	tsi	9"		7
				37
539002204	uneven	18"	50	28
539002404	uneven	18"	100	61

Stand ID	Vegetation Treatment	Upper Diam-eter. Obect-ive.	Est. # Trees Cut 16-18"	GIS Acres
544000104	uneven	18"	150	136
544000404	uneven	16"		3
558001104	uneven	16"		107
558003704	uneven	16"		53
558002004	uneven	18"	53	8
568000104	uneven	16"		260
568001604	uneven	16"		96
569000604	uneven	16"		50
569003504	uneven	18"		26
587000904	uneven	16"		141
588000604	uneven	16"		16
589002204	uneven	16"		17
600001304	uneven	16"		20
608001504	uneven	16"		11
568000204	uneven	18"	111	75
589000104	uneven	18"	57	24
589002804	uneven	18"	244	78
	SubTotals		***765***	***1,215***
550002104	uneven-gos	10"		35
533005204	uneven-gos	16"		62
533005404	uneven-gos	16"		194
535002104	uneven-gos	16"		1
535002404	uneven-gos	16"		6
535002504	uneven-gos	16"		31
535002604	uneven-gos	16"		3
537001204	uneven-gos	16"		131
539000304	uneven-gos	16"		69
539000504	uneven-gos	16"		36
539002904	uneven-gos	16"		22
543000504	uneven-gos	16"		125
543000904	uneven-gos	16"		107
544001004	uneven-gos	16"		22
555001204	uneven-gos	16"		36
550001404	uneven-gos	16"		20
550002404	uneven-gos	16"		40
550002804	uneven-gos	16"		24
550003104	uneven-gos	16"		68
550003504	uneven-gos	16"		81
555000504	uneven-gos	16"		22
569000104	uneven-gos	16"		36
569000904	uneven-gos	16”		141
569001004	uneven-gos	16"		52
569001804	uneven-gos	16"		46
569002404	uneven-gos	16"		27
569002804	uneven-gos	16"		24
569003404	uneven-gos	16"		32
577002104	uneven-gos	16"		15
579000204	uneven-gos	16"		32
580000204	uneven-gos	16"		93
580000604	uneven-gos	16"		40
580001004	uneven-gos	16"		32
580001204	uneven-gos	16"		71
580001404	uneven-gos	16"		67
581000604	uneven-gos	16"		32
581001404	uneven-gos	16"		56
588001304	uneven-gos	16"		59
589000904	uneven-gos	16"		5
589001104	uneven-gos	16"		78
589001304	uneven-gos	16"		45
589002604	uneven-gos	16"		83
599000604	uneven-gos	16"		54
599000704	uneven-gos	16"		50

Stand ID	Vegetation Treatment	Upper Diam-eter. Obect-ive.	Est. # Trees Cut 16-18"	GIS Acres
608000404	uneven-gos	16"		37
608000504	uneven-gos	16"		34
608000604	uneven-gos	16"		21
608005404	uneven-gos	16"		24
608005704	uneven-gos	16"		66
616001504	uneven-gos	16"		55
941000404	uneven-gos	16"		25
535002004	uneven-gos	18"	81	38
535002704	uneven-gos	18"	94	120
537000204	uneven-gos	18"	457	61
543001204	uneven-gos	18"	87	25
543001604	uneven-gos	18"	210	62
550002004	uneven-gos	18"	28	21
555000404	uneven-gos	18"	204	13
555000604	uneven-gos	18"	148	32
555001504	uneven-gos	18"	63	13
555001604	uneven-gos	18"	129	41
556000504	uneven-gos	18"	147	45
556001704	uneven-gos	18"	88	68
557000204	uneven-gos	18"	57	47
557001004	uneven-gos	18"	38	29

Stand ID	Vegetation Treatment	Upper Diam-eter. Obect-ive.	Est. # Trees Cut 16-18"	GIS Acres
569000704	uneven-gos	18"	39	39
569000804	uneven-gos	18"	66	41
580000104	uneven-gos	18"	80	38
580000504	uneven-gos	18"	77	22
580001504	uneven-gos	18"	115	5
581000304	uneven-gos	18"	125	15
581000404	uneven-gos	18"	176	31
589000504	uneven-gos	18"	137	23
598002304	uneven-gos	18"	118	25
608002604	uneven-gos	18"	63	46
539002404	uneven-gos	24"	180	45
543001904	uneven-gos	24"	56	47
550001504	uneven-gos	24"	0	34
550001604	uneven-gos	24"	116	55
550002604	uneven-gos	24"	208	30
	SubTotals		***3,390***	***3,609***
	TOTALS		***33,995***	***15,807***

Table A-3 Stands with Mechanized Harvest Slope Limitations

The following stands have mechanized harvest slope restrictions to <than 25% to protect soil and water resources.

Location/Site	Location/Site
5320032	5790011
5440012	5800001
5550005	5800002
5550006	5800003
5560005	5800005
5570005	5800006
5680002	5800017
5680007	5810003
5680013	5810004
5680016	5890013
5690016	5890022
5690023	5890028
5790001	5980009
5790002	5980014
5790003	5980015
5790005	6080016
5790010	

Table A-4. Estimated Number of Trees Cut 16-18" dbh in Restricted and Target Threshold Stands.

Stands are sorted by Stand ID.

Stand ID	Vegetation Treatment	Est. Trees Cut 16-18"	Acres		Stand ID	Vegetation Treatment	Est. Trees Cut 16-18"	Acres
533000604	transition maintenance	340	53		568000704	savannah maintenance	122	34
533001204	transition maintenance	808	48		569000304	thin from below	310	50
533002204	thin from below	45	15		569000404	thin from below	110	21
535002304	savannah maintenance	132	14		569000704	uneven-gos	39	15
537000204	uneven-gos	457	120		569000804	uneven-gos	66	31
539000604	savannah maintenance	172	40		569001604	savannah maintenance	138	17
539002304	savannah maintenance	532	57		569002304	thin from below	34	5
539002504	savannah maintenance	132	47		577001004	transition maintenance	956	206
542000504	thin from below	91	21		577001404	transition maintenance	784	156
542000904	thin from below	45	17		578001404	thin from below	78	30
542002604	thin from below	240	68		578001504	thin from below	71	23
543000604	savannah maintenance	526	87		579000104	thin from below	50	12
543001204	uneven-gos	87	25		579000504	thin from below	298	99
543001504	savannah maintenance	503	116		579001004	thin from below	82	19
543001604	uneven-gos	210	62		579001104	thin from below	56	21
543001904	uneven-gos	56	21		580000104	uneven-gos	80	23
543002104	savannah maintenance	117	31		580000304	savannah maintenance	374	78
544000104	uneven	150	136		580000504	uneven-gos	77	25
544000904	thin from below	128	45		580001504	uneven-gos	115	46
544001204	thin from below	198	83		580001704	thin from below	123	25
544002604	savannah maintenance	445	73		581000104	savannah maintenance	98	24
550001504	uneven-gos	0	13		581000204	savannah maintenance	533	41
550001604	uneven-gos	116	32		581000304	uneven-gos	125	45
550001704	savannah maintenance	199	46		581000404	uneven-gos	176	47
550002004	uneven-gos	28	13		581001904	thin from below	102	36
550002504	savannah maintenance	423	45		587000404	transition maintenance	1,020	268
550002604	uneven-gos	208	41		587001804	thin from below	673	146
550003004	thin from below	260	69		588000204	thin from below	100	44
550003404	savannah maintenance	110	18		588000904	savannah maintenance	834	204
555000404	uneven-gos	204	45		588001004	savannah	241	38

Stand ID	Vegetation Treatment	Est. Trees Cut 16-18"	Acres	Stand ID	Vegetation Treatment	Est. Trees Cut 16-18"	Acres
					maintenance		
555000604	uneven-gos	148	68	588001204	thin from below	454	192
555001204	uneven-gos	511	47	589000504	uneven-gos	137	34
555001404	transition maintenance	340	50	589002804	uneven	244	78
555001504	uneven-gos	63	29	597002104	thin from below	515	191
555001604	uneven-gos	129	39	598000704	savannah maintenance	664	109
556000404	thin from below	172	0	598000904	savannah maintenance	892	143
556000504	uneven-gos	147	41	598001904	transition maintenance	1,336	188
556001204	savannah maintenance	103	14	598002304	uneven-gos	118	55
556001704	uneven-gos	88	38	599002104	savannah maintenance	283	43
557000504	savannah maintenance	123	36	599002504	savannah maintenance	138	31
565001404	thin from below	305	99	607000704	thin from below	202	66
565002204	thin from below	112	36	607001104	thin from below	140	30
565002304	thin from below	216	40	608002504	savannah maintenance	378	25
565002704	thin from below	332	39	608002604	uneven-gos	63	30
567001404	transition maintenance	275	40	608003504	thin from below	72	34
567001504	transition maintenance	583	96	608003704	savannah maintenance	526	72
567001804	transition maintenance	205	84	616001804	thin from below	152	49
568000204	uneven	111	75				
						25,104	5,571

Table A-5. Location/sites where ¼ protection buffer for Chiricauha and northern leopard frogs

Harvest Sites- Acres are approximate acres of buffer in the stand, not the entire stand acreage

LOCATION/SITE	RX	acres
5350002	thin from below	20
5350004	thin from below	3
5350013	meadow maintenance	3
5350019	meadow maintenance	5
5350020	uneven-gos	25
5350021	uneven-gos	1
5350023	savannah maintenance	1
5350025	uneven-gos	5
5350027	uneven-gos	29
5370002	uneven-gos	8
5390007	meadow maintenance	18
5430015	savannah maintenance	16
5430016	uneven-gos	58
5440013	meadow maintenance	1
5500010	pac 9" minus	13
5500014	uneven-gos	9
5500015	uneven-gos	6
5500016	uneven-gos	15
5500017	savannah maintenance	17
5500026	uneven-gos	2
5500030	thin from below	6
5500034	savannah maintenance	5
5570003	meadow maintenance	2
5570010	uneven-gos	2
5980023	uneven-gos	36
6080015	uneven	7
6080016	thin from below	47
6080017	thin from below	30
9410010	thin from below	7
Grand Total		398

Burn Sites- Acres are approximate acres of buffer in the stand, not the entire stand acreage

LOCATION/SITE	BURN_RX2	acres
5340003	main/main	40
5350002	bb/rp_lop/main	20
5350004	bb/rp_lop/main	3
5350013	main/lop/main	3
5350018	main/main	19
5350019	main/lop/main	5
5350020	main/rp_lop/main	25
5350021	main/rp_lop/main	1
5350023	main/rp_lop/main	1
5350025	main/rp_lop/main	5
5350027	main/rp_lop/main	29
5360015	main/main	2
5360016	main/main	1
5370001	main/main	4
5370002	main/rp_lop/main	8
5390007	lop and scatter	18
5430015	bb/rp_lop/main	16
5430016	bb/rp_lop/main	58
5430017	bb/main	26
5430022	bb/main	2
5430031	bb/main	34
5430032	bb/main	3
5440013	bb/lop/main	1
5500001	bb/main	35
5500004	bb/main	26
5500010	hp/main	13
5500011	rp/main	5
5500014	bb/rp_lop/main	9
5500015	bb/rp_lop/main	6
5500016	bb/rp_lop/main	15
5500017	bb/rp_lop/main	17
5500026	bb/rp_lop/main	2
5500030	bb/rp_lop/main	6
5500034	bb/rp_lop/main	5
5570003	bb/lop/main	2
5570009	bb/main	2
5570010	bb/rp_lop/main	2
5570011	bb/main	4
5570020	bb/main	1
5570031	bb/main	1
5970006	bb/main	17
5970018	bb/main	1
5970019	bb/main	3
5980021	bb/main	34
5980023	bb/rp_lop/main	36
5980024	bb/main	5
5980025	bb/main	43
6000021	main/main	2
6000024	main/main	29
6000025	main/main	1
6000026	main/main	21
6070015	bb/main	12
6070017	bb/main	5
6070018	bb/main	18
6070021	bb/main	13
6080014	bb/main	1
6080015	bb/main	7
6080016	main/rp_lop/main	47
6080017	main/rp_lop/main	30
9410010	main/rp_lop/main	7
Grand Total		809

Table A-6. Location/sites where timing restrictions occur for Chiricauha and northern leopard frogs

Harvest sites---200 foot buffer around tanks with timing restriction

LOCATION/SITE	RX
5330052	uneven-gos
5330054	uneven-gos
5390007	meadow maintenance
5390025	savannah maintenance
5580003	meadow maintenance
Grand Total	

Burning Sites---200 foot buffer around tanks timing restriction

LOCATION/SITE	BURN_RX2
5330052	main/rp_lop/main
5330054	main/rp_lop/main
5390002	bb/main
5390007	lop and scatter
5390025	bb/rp_lop/main
5570014	bb/main
5580003	bb/lop/main
5580006	bb/main
5580040	bb/main
Grand Total	

Table A-7. Location/sites of stream buffers along protected streamcourses for Chiricauha and northern leopard frogs

Harvest Sites—Acres are approximate acres of buffer in the stand, not the entire stand acreage—100 feet either side of protected streamcourse

LOCATION/SITE	RX
5320017	thin from below
5320032	transition maintenance
5330003	pac 9" minus
5330017	pac 9" minus
5330055	transition maintenance
5330061	transition maintenance
5350002	thin from below
5350004	thin from below
5350013	meadow maintenance
5350019	meadow maintenance
5350020	uneven-gos
5350023	savannah maintenance
5350024	uneven-gos
5370002	uneven-gos
5370008	thin from below
5370012	uneven-gos
5370014	meadow maintenance
5390003	uneven-gos
5390005	uneven-gos
5390006	savannah maintenance
5390007	meadow maintenance
5390023	savannah maintenance
5420005	thin from below
5420007	thin from below
5430015	savannah maintenance
5430016	uneven-gos
5440001	uneven
5440003	thin from below
5440016	tsi
5440017	meadow maintenance
5440019	meadow maintenance
5440026	savannah maintenance
5500014	uneven-gos
5500016	uneven-gos
5500024	uneven-gos
5500030	thin from below
5500034	savannah maintenance
5500040	thin from below
5550004	uneven-gos
5550012	uneven-gos
5550013	tsi
5550014	transition maintenance
5550016	uneven-gos
5560012	savannah maintenance
5570002	uneven-gos
5570003	meadow maintenance
5570007	meadow maintenance
5570037	savannah maintenance
5580003	meadow maintenance
5580004	savannah maintenance
5580009	tsi
5580030	meadow maintenance
5650004	pac 9" minus
5650014	thin from below
5650018	thin from below
5650022	thin from below
5650023	thin from below
5650024	thin from below
5680007	savannah maintenance
5680016	uneven
5690004	thin from below
5690008	uneven-gos
5690016	savannah maintenance
5690024	uneven-gos
5690028	uneven-gos
5690035	uneven
5770010	transition maintenance
5770014	transition maintenance
5770029	transition maintenance
5780003	savannah maintenance
5780015	thin from below
5790002	uneven-gos
5790003	thin from below
5800006	uneven-gos
5800008	thin from below
5800010	uneven-gos
5800014	uneven-gos
5800015	uneven-gos
5810003	uneven-gos
5810004	uneven-gos
5870004	transition maintenance
5870018	thin from below
5880006	uneven
5880009	savannah maintenance
5880010	savannah maintenance
5880012	thin from below
5880013	uneven-gos

LOCATION/SITE	RX
5970001	thin from below
5980019	transition maintenance
5980022	thin from below
5980023	uneven-gos
5980028	thin from below
5990011	savannah maintenance
5990019	thin from below
6080004	uneven-gos
6080005	uneven-gos
6080015	uneven
6080016	thin from below
6080017	thin from below
6080024	savannah maintenance
6080031	thin from below
6080037	savannah maintenance
6080065	thin from below
6160014	transition maintenance
6160018	thin from below
6170022	transition maintenance
6170029	transition maintenance
9410003	thin from below
9410004	uneven-gos
9410005	thin from below
9410010	thin from below

Burn Sites—No Light zones, acres are approximate acres of buffer in the stand, not the entire stand acreage -100 foot either side of protected stands

LOCATION/SITE	BURN_RX2
5320008	main/main
5320009	main/main
5320010	main/main
5320016	main/main
5320017	main/rp_lop/main
5320018	main/main
5320031	main/main
5320032	main/rp_lop/main
5330003	hp/main
5330017	hp/main
5330055	main/rp_lop/main
5330056	main/main
5330057	main/main
5330061	main/rp_lop/main
5340001	bb/main
5340003	main/main
5340004	main/main
5340008	main/main
5340009	bb/main
5340012	bb/main
5340013	bb/main
5340015	bb/main
5340018	bb/main
5350002	bb/rp_lop/main
5350004	bb/rp_lop/main
5350005	main/main
5350006	main/main
5350013	main/lop/main
5350019	main/lop/main

LOCATION/SITE	BURN_RX2
5350020	main/rp_lop/main
5350022	main/main
5350023	main/rp_lop/main
5350024	main/rp_lop/main
5360013	main/main
5360015	main/main
5360016	main/main
5370001	main/main
5370002	main/rp_lop/main
5370003	main/main
5370008	main/rp_lop/main
5370010	main/main
5370011	main/main
5370012	main/rp_lop/main
5370014	main/lop/main
5390002	bb/main
5390003	bb/rp_lop/main
5390004	bb/main
5390005	bb/rp_lop/main
5390006	bb/rp_lop/main
5390007	lop and scatter
5390023	bb/rp_lop/main
5420003	bb/main
5420004	bb/main
5420005	bb/rp_lop/main
5420007	bb/rp_lop/main
5420008	bb/main
5430003	bb/main
5430015	bb/rp_lop/main
5430016	bb/rp_lop/main
5430020	bb/main
5430022	bb/main

LOCATION/SITE	BURN_RX2
5430026	bb/main
5440001	bb/rp_lop/main
5440003	bb/rp_lop/main
5440005	bb/main
5440006	bb/main
5440014	bb/main
5440015	bb/main
5440016	bb/main
5440017	bb/lop/main
5440019	bb/lop/main
5440024	bb/main
5440026	bb/rp_lop/main
5500001	bb/main
5500003	bb/main
5500005	bb/main
5500006	bb/main
5500012	rp/main
5500014	bb/rp_lop/main
5500016	bb/rp_lop/main
5500018	bb/main
5500019	bb/main
5500024	bb/rp_lop/main
5500027	bb/main
5500030	bb/rp_lop/main
5500034	bb/rp_lop/main
5500040	bb/rp_lop/main
5550001	bb/main
5550004	bb/rp_lop/main
5550010	bb/main
5550011	bb/main
5550012	bb/rp_lop/main
5550013	bb/hp/main

LOCATION/SITE	BURN_RX2
5550014	bb/rp_lop/main
5550016	bb/rp_lop/main
5560008	bb/main
5560012	bb/rp_lop/main
5570002	bb/rp_lop/main
5570003	bb/lop/main
5570007	bb/lop/main
5570008	bb/main
5570011	bb/main
5570012	bb/main
5570037	bb/rp_lop/main
5580001	bb/main
5580003	bb/lop/main
5580004	bb/rp_lop/main
5580006	bb/main
5580009	bb/main
5580012	bb/main
5580014	bb/main
5580025	bb/main
5580027	bb/main
5580029	bb/main
5580030	bb/lop/main
5580032	bb/main
5580038	bb/main
5580041	bb/main
5650004	rp_lop/main
5650009	bb/main
5650012	bb/main
5650014	bb/rp_lop/main
5650016	bb/main
5650017	bb/main
5650018	bb/rp_lop/main

LOCATION/SITE	BURN_RX2
5650022	bb/rp_lop/main
5650023	bb/rp_lop/main
5650024	bb/rp_lop/main
5650025	bb/main
5660004	main/main
5660019	bb/main
5670004	main/main
5670025	main/main
5670027	main/main
5680007	bb/rp_lop/main
5680011	bb/main
5680014	bb/main
5680016	bb/rp_lop/main
5680020	bb/main
5680025	bb/main
5690004	bb/rp_lop/main
5690008	bb/rp_lop/main
5690016	bb/rp_lop/main
5690022	bb/main
5690024	bb/rp_lop/main
5690025	bb/main
5690026	bb/main
5690028	bb/rp_lop/main
5690030	bb/main
5690033	bb/main
5690035	bb/rp_lop/main
5770001	bb/main
5770003	bb/main
5770008	bb/main
5770009	bb/main
5770010	bb/rp_lop/main
5770013	bb/main

LOCATION/SITE	BURN_RX2
5770014	bb/rp_lop/main
5770015	bb/main
5770016	bb/main
5770017	bb/main
5770018	bb/main
5770019	bb/main
5770025	bb/main
5770028	bb/main
5770029	bb/rp_lop/main
5770030	bb/main
5770031	bb/main
5770032	bb/main
5780002	bb/main
5780003	bb/rp_lop/main
5780008	bb/main
5780010	bb/main
5780012	bb/main
5780015	bb/rp_lop/main
5780017	bb/main
5790002	main/rp_lop/main
5790003	main/mp/main
5790008	bb/main
5790016	bb/main
5790018	bb/main
5790019	main/main
5800006	main/mp/main
5800007	main/main
5800008	main/mp/main
5800010	bb/rp_lop/main
5800011	bb/main
5800014	main/rp_lop/main
5800015	main/rp_lop/main

LOCATION/SITE	BURN_RX2
5800016	main/main
5810003	main/rp_lop/main
5810004	main/rp_lop/main
5810005	main/main
5810007	main/main
5810008	main/main
5810009	main/main
5810010	main/main
5810017	bb/main
5810018	main/main
5870001	bb/main
5870003	bb/main
5870004	bb/rp_lop/main
5870010	bb/main
5870017	bb/main
5870021	bb/main
5870022	bb/main
5880001	bb/main
5880003	bb/main
5880006	bb/rp_lop/main
5880007	bb/main
5880009	main/rp_lop/main
5880010	bb/rp_lop/main
5880012	bb/rp_lop/main
5880013	bb/rp_lop/main
5880015	bb/main
5880016	main/main
5890006	main/main
5890018	main/main
5890025	main/main
5970001	bb/rp_lop/main
5970002	bb/main

LOCATION/SITE	BURN_RX2
5970006	bb/main
5970007	bb/main
5970008	bb/main
5970010	bb/main
5970011	bb/main
5970012	bb/main
5970018	bb/main
5970019	bb/main
5970020	bb/main
5980002	bb/main
5980008	bb/main
5980016	bb/main
5980017	bb/main
5980018	bb/main
5980019	bb/rp_lop/main
5980020	bb/main
5980022	bb/rp_lop/main
5980023	bb/rp_lop/main
5980024	bb/main
5980025	bb/main
5980028	bb/rp_lop/main
5990009	bb/main
5990011	bb/rp_lop/main
5990013	bb/main
5990019	bb/rp_lop/main
5990020	bb/main
5990027	bb/main
5990029	bb/main
5990030	bb/main
5990033	bb/main
5990034	bb/main
6070002	bb/main

LOCATION/SITE	BURN_RX2
6070004	bb/main
6070005	bb/main
6070006	bb/main
6070009	bb/main
6070018	bb/main
6070021	bb/main
6080004	bb/rp_lop/main
6080005	bb/rp_lop/main
6080009	bb/main
6080011	bb/main
6080012	bb/main
6080014	bb/main
6080015	bb/main
6080016	main/rp_lop/main
6080017	main/rp_lop/main
6080018	bb/main
6080019	bb/main
6080023	bb/main
6080024	bb/rp_lop/main
6080031	bb/rp_lop/main
6080036	bb/main
6080037	bb/rp_lop/main
6080038	main/main
6080047	main/main
6080053	bb/main
6080055	bb/main
6080058	bb/main
6080061	bb/main
6080062	main/main
6080063	main/main
6080065	main/rp_lop/main
6160005	bb/main

LOCATION/SITE	BURN_RX2
6160006	bb/main
6160007	bb/main
6160008	bb/main
6160012	bb/main
6160014	bb/rp_lop/main
6160016	bb/main
6160017	bb/main
6160018	bb/rp_lop/main
6160020	bb/main
6160025	bb/main
6160028	bb/main
6160030	bb/main
6160031	bb/main
6160032	bb/main
6170019	bb/main
6170022	bb/rp_lop/main
6170026	bb/main
6170028	bb/main
6170029	bb/rp_lop/main
6170030	bb/main
6170031	bb/main
6170034	bb/main
6170035	bb/main
6170039	bb/main
9230016	main/main
9400001	bb/main
9410001	bb/main
9410003	bb/rp_lop/main
9410004	bb/rp_lop/main
9410005	main/rp_lop/main
9410010	main/rp_lop/main
11000005	bb/main

LOCATION/SITE	BURN_RX2
11000009	main/main
11000010	bb/main
11000011	bb/main
11000015	main/main
11000018	main/main
11000019	main/main
11040008	main/main

Table A-8. Location/sites of known leafy spurge infestations that require chemical treatment prior to implementation

Design feature—treat prior to implementation on these sites.

Species	Location	Site	Prescription	Burning prescription
Leafy spurge	000539	0002	no treat	bb/main
Leafy spurge	000539	0003	uneven goshawk	bb/rp_lop/main
Leafy spurge	000539	0013	no treat	no treat
Leafy spurge	000539	0016	no treat	no treat
Leafy spurge	000539	0023	savannah maintenance	bb/rp_lop/main
Leafy spurge	000539	0026	savannah maintenance	bb/rp_lop/main
Leafy spurge	000539	0028	no treat	no treat
Leafy spurge	000542	0016	no treat	no treat
Leafy spurge	000542	0018	no treat	no treat
Leafy spurge	000543	0002	savannah maintenance	bb/rp_lop/main
Leafy spurge	000550	0011	no treat	rp/main

Table A-9. Location/sites of proposed treatments in existing and developing old growth stands

Old growth attributes for stands are outlined in pages 70-1 through 70-3 in the Coconino National Forest Plan. Design feature is to maintain old growth characteristics that exist and improve growth in these sites.

Existing Old Growth

Location/Site	Rx	Acres
5330022	thin from below	15
5390005	uneven-gos	36
5390022	uneven	28
5390024	uneven	61
5390029	uneven-gos	22
5420009	thin from below	17
5430016	uneven-gos	62
5440018	thin from below	4
5500010	pac 9" minus	25
5500015	uneven-gos	13
5500021	uneven-gos	35
5500026	uneven-gos	41
5580020	uneven	8
5690007	uneven-gos	15
5690023	thin from below	5
5790001	thin from below	12
5800002	uneven-gos	32
5800017	thin from below	25
5810004	uneven-gos	47
6080035	thin from below	34
Grand Total		537

Developing Old Growth

Loc/Site	Rx	Acres
5350020	uneven-gos	25
5350025	uneven-gos	31
5390023	savannah maintenance	57
5390026	savannah maintenance	61
5430002	savannah maintenance	94
5430005	uneven-gos	125
5430009	uneven-gos	107
5430012	uneven-gos	25
5430028	savannah maintenance	23
5440001	uneven	136
5440003	thin from below	111
5440009	thin from below	45
5440016	tsi	13
5440025	thin from below	42
5440026	savannah maintenance	73
5500014	uneven-gos	36
5500025	savannah maintenance	45
5550004	uneven-gos	45
5550012	uneven-gos	47
5560004	thin from below	48
5560006	thin from below	29
5560007	thin from below	38
5560012	savannah maintenance	14
5570002	uneven-gos	22
5570037	savannah maintenance	38
5570042	savannah maintenance	21
5580015	savannah maintenance	70
5680002	uneven	75
5680007	savannah maintenance	34
5690001	uneven-gos	22
5690003	thin from below	50
5690008	uneven-gos	31
5690034	uneven-gos	24
5690035	uneven	32
5780015	thin from below	23
5790005	thin from below	99
5790011	thin from below	21
5800001	uneven-gos	23
5800003	savannah maintenance	78
5800005	uneven-gos	25
5800014	uneven-gos	71
5800015	uneven-gos	46
5810001	savannah maintenance	24
5810003	uneven-gos	45
5810006	uneven-gos	67
5810016	thin from below	14
5810019	thin from below	36
5870008	thin from below	21
5870009	uneven	141
5890009	uneven-gos	59
5970001	thin from below	112
5990007	uneven-gos	54
6080025	savannah maintenance	25
6080026	uneven-gos	30
6080037	savannah maintenance	72
6160018	thin from below	49

Loc/Site	Rx	Acres
9410003	thin from below	78
9410005	thin from below	18
Grand Total		2,919

Appendix B. Design Features For The Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuel Reduction Project

Integrated project design features are elements of the project that reflect applicable Coconino Forest Plan, Best Management Practices, Regional guidance and Forest Service Manual and Handbook direction. The following are standard design features and are grouped by resource area and project activity.

Thinning and Timber Harvest

The following measures are designed to minimize disturbance to vegetation during logging and thinning activities, and to reduce the potential for and monitor for insect infestations.

- Identify staging areas for heavy equipment to protect existing vegetation surrounding project sites from damage from logging activities.
- The Timber Stand Improvement, Meadow Maintenance and PAC 9" minus thinning will be scheduled between July and December. Minimize creation of green slash between January and June, and monitor the green slash left on site so that if a serious bark beetle (*ips spp.*) infestation develops it can be treated.
- Silvicultural prescriptions would be developed on a site specific basis prior to implementation following guidance provided in the treatment descriptions of the Proposed Action alternative and to promote desired conditions as outlined in Chapter 1 of the EA.
- Existing Gambel oak and alligator juniper trees will not be thinned, thus maintaining these clumps and groups of trees within the stands.

Slash Treatment

This measure is to minimize potential damage to roots, stems, and crowns of retained trees from pile burning.

- In thin and pile areas, pile slash in openings, outside drip lines of retained trees whenever possible.

Soil and Watershed Protection

Best Management Practices (BMPs) are designed prior to project implementation to minimize impacts to soil and water resources, to minimize non-point source pollution, to adhere to the Clean Water Act, and to adhere to the intergovernmental agreement between Region 3 of the Forest Service and the Arizona Department of Environmental Quality. BMPs will be incorporated in applicable thinning harvest, prescribed burning and road use and maintenance activities. The authority and guidance to prescribe and implement BMPs are defined in FMS 2501 and 2530, FHS 2509.22. Where applicable, standard timber sale contract provisions, such as BT and CT clauses, will be used to implement BMPs.

Thinning and Timber Harvest

- Do not operate equipment when ground conditions are such that soil compaction can occur (BMP 24.13, 41.27). Timber Sale Contract Provision BT6.6 can be used to suspend operations because of wet or saturated soils in order to protect soil and water resources.
- Designated skid trails and log landings will be required within the Timber Sale Contract on all cutting units (BT6.422, CT6.4# and BMP 24.18). Skid trail design should not have long, straight skid trails that would direct water flow. Skid trails should also be located out of filter strips (exceptions are at approved channel crossings).
- Felling to the lead will be required within the Timber Sale Contract to minimize ground disturbance from skidding operations (CT6.4# and BMP 24.18).
- The designation of filter strips minimizes on-site soil movement from timber harvest activities along stream courses (BMP 24.16). These stream reaches will be designated as protected stream courses. Locations of protected stream courses are included in the **Sale Area Map (SAM)** and will be designated with a protected stream course designation (BT6.5). The following are recommendations to protect stream courses within the proposed tree thinning harvest units. The guidelines for filter strip designation are as follows:

  Riparian stream course: 1 chain (66 feet) on each side of stream course.

  Non-riparian stream course: ½ chains (33 feet) on each side of stream course.

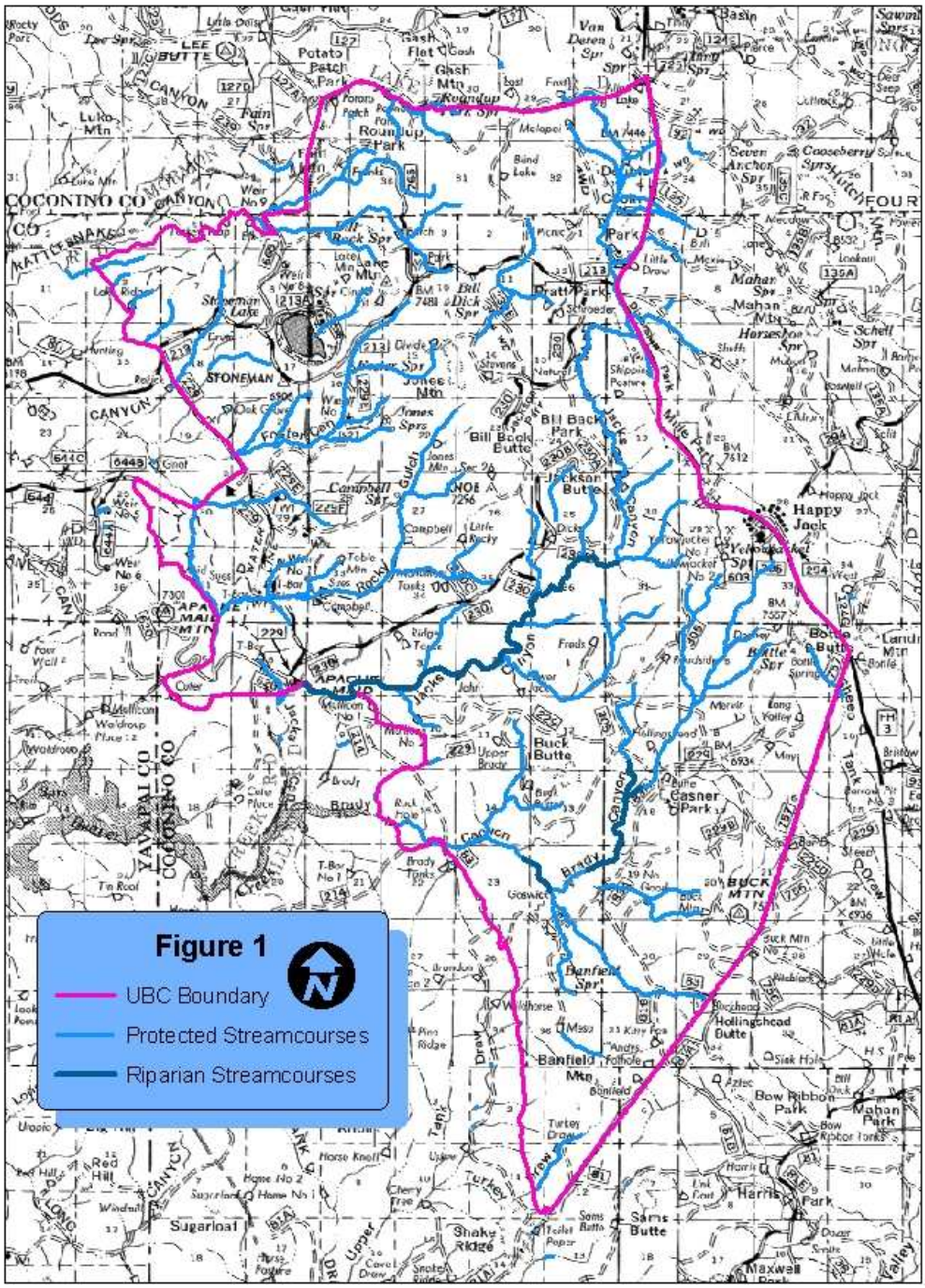
  Accepted harvest activities within riparian and non-riparian filter strips include limited skidding and mechanized tree felling. Landings, decking areas, machine piles, skid trails, and roads (except at designated crossings) will be designated outside of riparian and non-riparian filter strips (see map below of locations) contains maps showing the protected stream courses for the project. Note: the distance of buffers and allowed activities within the buffers have been expanded under the protection measures for the Chiricahua and Northern Leopard Frog.
- The Timber Sale Contract outlines the timing and application of erosion control methods (clauses BT6.31, BT6.6, BT6.63, BT6.64, BT6.65, CT6.6, CT6.601#, and CT6.602, and BMP 24.23) to minimize soil loss and sedimentation to stream courses. Seed mix can include any of the following certified weed free native species at a minimum of 5 lbs/acre pure live seed:

  Arizona fescue (Festuca arizonica)
  Screwleaf muhly (Muhlenbergia virescens)
  Western wheatgrass (Elymus smithii)
  Mountain muhly (Muhlenbergia Montana)
  Purple geranium (Geranium caespitosum)
  Western yarrow (Achillea millefollium)
  Pussytoes (Antennaria marginata)
  Arizona peavine (Lathyrus arizonicus)
  Fringed sagebrush (Artemisia frigida)

  The seed mix can contain a mixture of all or some of these suggested species, but should not contain all of these species and should include at least 1 grass species. The seed mix depends on the availability of these species.

  Corresponding BMP's to minimize soil loss and sedimentation of include 24.21, 24.22, 24.23, 24.24, and 24.25. Erosion control on the skid trails in the harvest areas primarily will be by spreading slash. Other acceptable erosion control measures include, but are not limited to, water barring (water bars should not be more than two feet deep and need at least a ten foot

Protected Streamcourses



leadout), removing berms, seeding, mulching and cross-ripping. Erosion control after skidding operations must be timely to minimize the effects of log skidding.

- All fueling of vehicles will be done on a designated protected, upland site (BMP 41.18).
- For any storage facilities for oil or oil products in the Timber Sale Area, the purchaser shall take appropriate preventive measures to ensure that any spill of such oil or oil products does not enter any stream or other waters of the United States or any of the individual States (**BT6.341 Prevention of Oil Spills)**
- If the total oil or oil products storage exceeds 1,320 gallons in containers of 55 gallons or greater, a Spill Prevention Control and Countermeasures Plan will be prepared by the purchaser. Such plan shall meet applicable EPA requirements (40 CFR 112), including certification by a registered professional engineer.
- The purchaser shall notify Contracting Officer and appropriate agencies of all reportable (40 CFR 110) spills of oil or oil products on or in the vicinity of Sale Area that are caused by Purchaser's employees agents, contractors, Subcontractors, or their employees or agents directly or indirectly, as a result of Purchaser's Operations. Purchaser will take whatever initial action may be safely accomplished to contain all spills.
- If logging or construction crews are to live on-site, then an approved camp and suitable sanitation facilities must be provided.

Fuel Treatments and Prescribed Burning

- Mechanical fuel treatments will not occur on slopes greater than 25% slope (BMPs 24.17, 25.17). To accomplish this, fuel treatments will be designated within the Timber Sale Contract through #CT6.7 and on the Sale Area Map with the "Mpile/lop" (machine pile/lop and scatter) designation.
- On areas to be prescribed burned, fire prescriptions should be designed to minimize soil temperatures over the entire area. Fire prescriptions should be designed so that soil and fuel moisture temperatures are such that fire intensity is minimized and soil health and productivity are maintained (BMPs 31.11 and 31.12).
- On areas to be prescribed burned, establish filter strips averaging 1 chain (66 feet) buffer on each side of riparian stream courses and an average of ½ chain (33 feet) buffers on each side of non-riparian stream courses to filter sediments that may be mobilized from the burn (BMP 31.12). Do not ignite fuels within this buffer area. Some burning may creep into the buffer strip, but an average buffer width by stream type will be maintained.

Road Maintenance

- Do not blade roads when the road surface is too dry. If the road surface is too dry, a water truck can apply water, or the project can be scheduled for when adequate moisture occurs to complete the project (BMP 41.1).
- Road drainage is controlled by a variety of methods (BMP 41.14), including rolling the grade, insloping, outsloping, crowning, water spreading ditches, and contour trenching. Sediment loads at drainage structures can be reduced by installing sediment filters, rock and vegetative energy dissipaters, and settling ponds. Design

of roads is included in the transportation plan of the Timber Sale Contract, and T-specs.

- Road maintenance (BMP 41.25 and BT5.4) through the Timber Sale Contract will require pre- and post-haul maintenance on all roads to be used for haul.

Wildlife

Project design features have been developed to reduce impacts to wildlife from project activities and to benefit wildlife habitat through project design and implementation. Other measures are designed to mitigate effects to Threatened, Endangered and R3 Sensitive wildlife (TES) species and their habitat. Many of the following design features will protect fisheries resources.

General Wildlife (Common to all species and habitats)

- New locations of T&E, Sensitive species, and nesting sites within the project area or in an activity area, burn block, thinning area, will be reported to the wildlife biologist when found and apply appropriate design features for the species.
- In PAC 9" minus thinning, timber stand improvement and meadow maintenance units, cut trees and slash will be placed away from large oak and yellow pine and clumps of oak trees prior to burning.
- Direct ignition of logs and snags will be avoided during prescribed burning.
- Retain and emphasize in silvicultural prescriptions and during prescribed burning the clumpy nature of pine stands interlocking crowns for trees >12" dbh during thinning treatments.
- Thin developing old growth using a prescription to promote increased growth rates and maintain and promote old-growth characteristics.

Mexican Spotted Owl

- When implementing sale and prescribed burning preparation activities, minimize noise disturbance in the PAC's during the breeding season.
- Designate a 100 acre "no treatment buffer" around known core nest areas within protected activity center (PACs).
- Trees to be thinned in PACs will be < 9"dbh to reduce ladder fuels and abate fire risk in the PAC and WUI.
- Within a PAC, thinning slash will be located in openings away from down logs > 12" dbh where possible.
- Hand piles will be burned when potential for creep is minimal.
- Snags > 18" dbh in PACs will be emphasized for protection. Protection measures could include lining, or not igniting near the snag.
- Prior to burning in the PAC, down logs (>12"dbh), snags (>18"dbh), oak trees (>10"drc), and yellow pine will be lined to prevent their loss where possible.
- Retain large downed logs, woody debris > than 12" dbh, clumps of broad leafed woody vegetation and hardwood trees larger than 10" drc in PACs 040402, 040411, and 040429 and should be emphasized in entire project area.

- Aim to not burn more than 200 acres in a PAC per year to minimize disturbance. Test burning will be conducted prior to burning within PACs and restricted habitat, including target/threshold habitat to ensure that conditions are adequate to meet the following objectives where they occur:
  - Retain 80% of conifers greater than 18" and Gambel oaks >14" drc in all habitats
  - Retain 80% of snags and 70% downed logs in protected, restricted and target/threshold habitat
  - Retain 70% of small oaks (5"drc up to 14"drc) in all habitats
  - Retain 70% snags and 60% of downed logs in unrestricted habitat
- If prescribed burning occurs within a ½ mile of a PAC during the breeding season, the days selected for ignition should have good or better ventilation to limit heavy concentrations of smoke for extended periods of time in the PAC(s).
- Core nest areas have not been delineated in Weir, Roundup, and Gash Mountain PAC's. No treatments may occur within ½ mile of PAC boundaries during the breeding season until the core nest sites are delineated in these PACs.
- See also the design features for snags, logs, old growth, cover, mice, voles, shrews, and frogs and clumpy-groupy silvicultural prescription.

Bald Eagle

- A 300 foot no action area buffer would be designated around known nests and roosts. A no action buffer would be designated around any new roosting area or nest.
- Road developments, including temporary roads will avoid known nests, roosts and the 300 foot no action area buffer.
- Maintain to the greatest extent possible large snags > 18" dbh for roosting on slopes and near water bodies, roads or big game migration areas.
- See also the design features for snags, logs, old growth, cover, mice, voles, shrews, frogs and clumpy prescription.

Northern Goshawk

- Prescribed burning may occur during the breeding season in Brady Butte and Bottle Butte PFAs. No more than 200 acres within a PFA may be burned in a given year.
- Thinning may occur within PFA Bottle Butte if the PFA is called (surveyed using R-3 protocol) prior to proposed thinning and no birds respond within the PFA. If birds are found, there will be no thinning in the respective PFAs during the breeding season (March 1 to September 30.
- In Lake Mountain PFA, the MSO design feature that limits burning and thinning will take precedence over the Northern Goshawk design features. There will be no prescribed burning or thinning in Lake Mountain PFA from September 1 to September 30 (outside of the MSO breeding season).
- If prescribed burning occurs inside a PFA or within a ½ mile of a PFA during the breeding season, the days selected for ignition should have good or better ventilation to limit heavy concentrations of smoke for extended periods of time in the PFAs.

- Snags and down logs in PFAs will be emphasized for protection during prescribed burning. Protection measures could include lining, or not igniting near the snag or log.
- See also the design features for snags, logs, old growth, cover, mice, voles, shrews, frogs and clumpy prescription.

Common Blackhawk and Ferruginous Hawk

- If a nest is found during project implementation, leave 50 feet around active nest uncut.
- Design features for frogs, cinnamon teal, shrews, voles and mice will afford protection to species and habitat for the common blackhawk and ferruginous hawk.
- See also the design features for snags.

American Peregrine Falcon

- Thinning and burning will not be allowed within 0.6 miles of a peregrine eyrie from March 1-August 15.

Location/site	RX	ACRES	Location/site	BURN_RX2	ACRES
5330001	thin from below	0	5330021	main/rp_lop/main	19
5330003	pac 9" minus	1	5330023	bb/main	1
5330005	transition maintenance	2	5330024	bb/rp_lop/main	9
5330006	transition maintenance	50	5330025	main/rp_lop/main	27
5330012	transition maintenance	48	5330055	main/rp_lop/main	31
5330017	pac 9" minus	17	5330060	main/main	5
5330020	transition maintenance	11	5330061	main/rp_lop/main	79
5330021	transition maintenance	19	5330062	main/main	4
5330024	thin from below	9	5340003	main/main	88
5330025	transition maintenance	27	5340004	main/main	5
5330055	transition maintenance	31	5340018	bb/main	5
5330061	transition maintenance	79	5550001	bb/main	29
5650018	thin from below	44	5550010	bb/main	39
Grand Total		338	5550011	bb/main	6
5330001	main/rp_lop/main	0	5650007	bb/main	5
5330003	hp/main	1	5650008	bb/main	0
5330005	main/rp_lop/main	2	5650016	bb/main	17
5330006	main/rp_lop/main	50	5650017	bb/main	24
5330011	bb/main	37	5650018	bb/rp_lop/main	44
5330012	main/rp_lop/main	48	Grand Total		765
5330013	main/main	33			
5330014	main/main	67			
5330016	bb/main	50			
5330017	hp/main	17			
5330019	main/main	13			
5330020	bb/rp_lop/main	11			

- Design features for frogs, cinnamon teal, shrews, voles and mice will afford protection to species and habitat for the American peregrine falcon.

Burrowing Owl (western)

- Design features for shrews, voles and mice will afford protection to species and habitat for the burrowing owl.

Merriams's Shrew, Dwarf Shrew, Wupatki Arizona Pocket Mouse, Navajo Mogollon Vole, Long Tailed Vole and Butterflies: Four Spotted Skipperling, Nokomis Frittillary, and Nitocris Frittillary

- Implement prescribed burning to obtain a patchy mosaic of burned and unburned areas in habitat. Aim to achieve roughly a 30% to 70% burned/unburned ratio per entry in grassland and meadow areas.
- Implement soil and water BMPs, designated skid trails and landings for equipment in ephemeral channels. No motorized equipment in meadows.
- Thinning will target conifer encroachment along edges of meadows and grasslands.
- Design Features for leopard frogs regarding soils will also afford protection.

Allen's Lappet-browed Bat, Pale Townsend's Big-Eared Bat, Greater Western Mastiff Bat

- Retain snags > 18" dbh that have sloughing bark; do not cut – line snags if possible.
- Emphasize retention of snags > 18" around water sources and also at tops of slopes and ridges unless a human safety risk.

Aberts squirrel

- Silvicultural prescriptions will strive to retain interlocking crowns in clumps and groups where current stand structure allows.

Pygmy Nuthatch

- See the design features for bats, voles, shrews and mice, Aberts squirrel and snag retention.

Turkey

- Retention of 5-10 tons/acre of course woody debris on-site after the prescribed burns (outside of the ¼ mile buffer around private lands) to provide for habitat.
- See also the design features for cover, logs, and the Chiricahua leopard frog.

Elk and Mule Deer

- See the design features for cover, logs, and Chiricahua leopard frog.

Hairy Woodpecker

- See the design features for bats, old growth and snags.

Juniper (Plain) Titmouse

- No snags will be directly ignited in prescribed fire treatments in pinyon-juniper woodlands.
- See also the design features for mice, voles and shrews.

American Pronghorn

- Design features for elk and mule deer apply.
- See also the design features for frogs, cover, mice, voles and shrews

Lincoln's Sparrow

- See design features for shrews, voles and mice.

Cinnamon Teal

- See design features for leopard frogs (Chiricahua and Northern)

Coopers Hawk

- Known nests will be protected by a no thinning harvest buffer of 15 acres.

Location/Site	RX	BURN_RX2	Acres
5780004		bb/main	3
5780012		bb/main	13
Grand Total			16

- If a nest is found during project implementation or from surveys, a 15 acre no treatment buffer will be designated by the project wildlife biologist.

Habitat Components

Cover

- Thermal and hiding cover Forest Plan requirements will be met in all alternatives through project design and implementation of silvicultural and prescribed prescriptions to maintain effective cover in wildlife corridors and drainages.

Snags

- Snags will be emphasized for retention during implementation along stringers, dependable water sources, and the pinyon-juniper woodland interface.
- Future snags will be identified for retention during timber sale layout using the following guidelines:
  - obvious culls with conks and cavities present,

- less than one-third merchantable tree including wolfy and crooked trees,
- spiketops less than one-half merchantable,
- any tree expected to die before expected harvest of the sale being marked,
- mistletoe and genetically poor trees will not be left unless they are planned to be killed
- Apply Forest Plan snag definitions for ponderosa pine/mixed conifer, aspen and oak.
- Trees identified as future snags will be designated for retention within the Timber Sale or Stewardship contract either through marking the tree or designation in the AT and BT clauses.

- Snags will not be directly ignited during prescribed burns.
- Hazard trees along Forest roads must meet the following criteria: a snag must lean toward the road and must be tall enough to reach the road if the snag fell. Any snag not meeting both requirements will not be marked for removal as a hazard snag.
- Design features for bats, MSO and northern goshawk and MSO/goshawk will also maintain the snag component.

Aquatic Habitat

- Design features for leopard frogs and cinnamon teal will be protective for aquatic habitat.

Grassland/Savannah

- Design features for voles, mice, shrews will be protective for grasslands and savannahs.

Fisheries

- The design features for soil and water and wildlife will protect fish and aquatic habitat.

Sensitive Plants

The following measures will mitigate effects to known and potential habitat for Arizona sneezeweed and Flagstaff beardtongue. Use of BMPs for soil and watershed protection during project design and implementation will also mitigate effects to sensitive plant populations.

- Mitigate loss of individuals and groups of Flagstaff beardtongue and Arizona sneezeweed during management activities by avoiding known locations. See Table below for location and sites of known locations that need to be protected.

Species	Location	Site	Harvest Prescription	Burning prescription
Flagstaff beardtongue	532	19		main/main
Flagstaff beardtongue	533	6	transition maintenance	main/rp_lop/main
Flagstaff beardtongue	533	54	uneven goshawk	main/rp_lop/main

Species	Location	Site	Harvest Prescription	Burning prescription
Flagstaff beardtongue	533	61	transition maintenance	main/rp_lop/main
Flagstaff beardtongue	534	3		main/main
Flagstaff beardtongue	534	12		bb/main
Flagstaff beardtongue	534	14		bb/main
Flagstaff beardtongue	535	1		bb/main
Flagstaff beardtongue	535	2	thin from below	bb/rp_lop/main
Flagstaff beardtongue	565	4	pac 9" minus	rp_lop/main
Flagstaff beardtongue	565	7		bb/main
Flagstaff beardtongue	565	13		bb/main
Flagstaff beardtongue	565	15		bb/main
Flagstaff beardtongue	565	17		bb/main
Flagstaff beardtongue	565	18	thin from below	bb/rp_lop/main
Flagstaff beardtongue	565	20		bb/main
Flagstaff beardtongue	565	23	thin from below	bb/rp_lop/main
Flagstaff beardtongue	578	3	savannah maintenance	bb/rp_lop/main
Flagstaff beardtongue	587	9	uneven	bb/rp_lop/main
Flagstaff beardtongue	597	10		bb/main
Flagstaff beardtongue	598	5		bb/main
Flagstaff beardtongue	598	8		bb/main
Flagstaff beardtongue	598	12		bb/main
Flagstaff beardtongue	598	14	thin from below	bb/rp_lop/main
Flagstaff beardtongue	598	20		bb/main
Flagstaff beardtongue	598	21		bb/main
Flagstaff beardtongue	598	26		bb/main
Flagstaff beardtongue	599	4		bb/main
Flagstaff beardtongue	599	5		bb/main
Flagstaff beardtongue	599	7	uneven goshawk	bb/rp_lop/main
Flagstaff beardtongue	599	14	thin from below	bb/rp_lop/main
Flagstaff beardtongue	599	24		bb/main
Flagstaff beardtongue	599	26		bb/main
Flagstaff beardtongue	600	16		main/main
Flagstaff beardtongue	600	26		main/main
Flagstaff beardtongue	607	10		bb/main
Flagstaff beardtongue	608	5	uneven goshawk	bb/rp_lop/main
Flagstaff beardtongue	608	20		bb/main
Flagstaff beardtongue	608	23		bb/main
Flagstaff beardtongue	608	27		bb/main
Flagstaff beardtongue	608	28		bb/main
Flagstaff beardtongue	608	31	thin from below	bb/rp_lop/main
Flagstaff beardtongue	608	35	thin from below	bb/rp_lop/main
Flagstaff beardtongue	608	36		bb/main
Flagstaff beardtongue	608	37	savannah maintenance	bb/rp_lop/main
Flagstaff beardtongue	608	40		bb/main
Flagstaff beardtongue	608	43		bb/main
Flagstaff beardtongue	608	51		main/main
Flagstaff beardtongue	608	55		bb/main
Flagstaff beardtongue	608	65	thin from below	main/rp_lop/main

Species	Location	Site	Harvest Prescription	Burning prescription
Flagstaff beardtongue	616	2		bb/main
Flagstaff beardtongue	616	3		bb/main
Flagstaff beardtongue	616	6		bb/main
Flagstaff beardtongue	616	9		bb/main
Flagstaff beardtongue	616	11		bb/main
Flagstaff beardtongue	616	15	uneven goshawk	bb/rp_lop/main
Flagstaff beardtongue	616	19		bb/main
Flagstaff beardtongue	617	4		bb/main
Flagstaff beardtongue	617	10	thin from below	bb/rp_lop/main
Flagstaff beardtongue	617	19		bb/main
Flagstaff beardtongue	617	20		bb/main
Flagstaff beardtongue	617	21		bb/main
Flagstaff beardtongue	617	22	transition maintenance	bb/rp_lop/main
Flagstaff beardtongue	617	29	transition maintenance	bb/rp_lop/main
Flagstaff beardtongue	617	30		bb/main
Flagstaff beardtongue	617	32	transition maintenance	bb/rp_lop/main
Flagstaff beardtongue	617	34		bb/main
Flagstaff beardtongue	617	44		bb/main
Flagstaff beardtongue	941	1		bb/main

- Restrict management activities in drainages through contract language during commercial activities. This will mitigate effects to Arizona sneezeweed potential habitat.
- Thinning slash and burn control lines should not be placed within plant populations. Appropriate firing techniques to keep the fire intensity low and the use of no mechanized control lines should be used to minimize the effect of burning on known populations.
- Prohibit slash pile construction within populations of Flagstaff beardtongue and Arizona sneezeweed. Construct slash piles at least 10 to 20 feet away from populations of Flagstaff beardtongue and Arizona sneezeweed.
- Prohibit temporary road construction or road reconstruction within populations of Flagstaff beardtongue and Arizona sneezeweed.

Noxious or Invasive Weeds

The following measures are designed to reduce the potential for introduction or spread of invasive or noxious weeds. Best Management Practices and Recommended Activities for management of noxious and invasive weeds prior to and during implementation of the Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuel Reduction Project are described in Appendix B of the EA.

- Place slash piles on previously used locations such as old piling sites, old log deck sites, or other disturbed sites to avoid severe disturbance to additional locations where possible.
- Treat weed infestations within stands before implementing treatments. See Table A-8 in Appendix A for known location and sites of leafy spurge. Inspect areas

proposed to be treated with herbicides to ensure that surface or ground water contamination does not occur.

- Avoid known populations of noxious or invasive weed during project activities.
- Prevent the spread of potential and existing noxious or invasive weeds by vehicles used in management activities by incorporating weed prevention and control into project layout, design, and implementation.
- Fully incorporate the BT6.35 Equipment Cleaning clause into the timber sale contract to prevent the introduction or spread of noxious or invasive weeds. The key provisions of this clause are listed below. The full clause is contained in Appendix B, "Noxious or Invasive Weeds Best Management Practices and Recommended Activities for the Upper Beaver Creek Watershed Fuel Reduction Project".

  - **BT6.35** Areas, known by Forest Service prior to timber sale advertisement, that are infested with invasive species of concern are shown on Sale Area Map. A current list of invasive species of concern and a map showing the extent of known infestations is available at the Forest Supervisor's Office. For purposes of this provision, "Off-Road Equipment" includes all logging and construction machinery, except for log trucks, chip vans, service vehicles, water trucks, pickup trucks, cars, and similar vehicles.
  - Purchaser shall adhere to the following requirements with regard to cleaning "Off-Road Equipment":
    (i) Prior to moving Off-Road Equipment onto the Sale Area, Purchaser shall identify the location of the equipment's most recent operation. Purchaser shall not move any Off-Road Equipment that last operated in an area infested with one or more invasive species of concern onto Sale Area without having cleaned such equipment of seeds, soil, vegetative matter, and other debris that could contain or hold seeds, and having notified Forest Service, as provided in (iii). If the location of prior operation cannot be identified, then Purchaser shall assume that the location is infested with invasive species of concern. See Appendix B for the rest of the text for the BT6.35 clause.
- When in areas where known noxious weeds exist, designate turnaround sites for log trucks that are weed free.
- For Forest Service implementation crews, clean off-road equipment of seeds, soil, vegetative matter, and other debris that could contain or hold seeds before entry into a project area. Clean vehicles, machinery and tools before moving from infested areas into uninfected areas.
- Incorporate equipment-cleaning clauses, such as BT6.35 that is used in timber sale contracts, into all implementation contracts.
- Manage prescribed fires as an aid to control of existing weed infestations and to prevent the spread of existing weeds.

Recreation and Special Uses

The following measures are designed to prevent impacts or damage to trails, developed recreation sites, and physical infrastructure associated with lands special use permits, such as pipelines or other facilities.

- Protect developed sites during vegetation and prescribed fire/fuels treatments.
- Coordinate with Lowell Observatory prior to and during scheduled prescribed fire/fuels treatments in the project area.

Public Health and Safety

The following measures are designed to: minimize impacts to campers and hunters during prescribed burns that coincide with hunting seasons; provide public information and notification about prescribed fire implementation; prevent injury or damage to private citizens, agency personnel, and or private property; and to prevent electrical power outages caused by management activities

- Notify the public by placing signs in conspicuous locations at least one week prior to and during prescribed burning. This would include maps of the boundaries of the scheduled burns.
- Notify smoke-sensitive individuals and other private landowners in the area through the media (signs, newsletters, personal communication etc.) prior to prescribed burns.
- Hazard trees resulting from prescribed burning operations would be felled if they are leaning towards and are within one and one half tree lengths of open roads or established dispersed recreation sites.
- Coordination with Arizona Public Service will occur when vegetation treatments and prescribed burning/fuels treatments are scheduled to take place adjacent to the Flagstaff to Happy Jack power line that is in the analysis area.
- Coordination with the Western Power Administration will occur when vegetation treatments and prescribed burning/fuels treatments are scheduled to take place adjacent to the 345 KW power line that forms the southeastern boundary of the analysis area.

Air Quality

The following measures are designed to minimize impacts to the Verde Valley, local residents, the Discovery Channel Telescope, and to forest visitors caused by heavy smoke conditions from prescribed burning.

- All burning will be coordinated daily with the Arizona Department of Environmental Quality (ADEQ). Burning will not take place on any portion of the project without prior approval from ADEQ. Coordination with ADEQ will take place through the Coconino National Forest Zone Dispatch Center and the Prescribed Burning Boss.
- Control the duration of heavy smoke conditions. The following guidelines will be initiated when heavy smoke conditions are occurring.
  - New ignitions should not occur for more than three concurrent days within the project area unless overnight smoke conditions in affected populated areas are known to be minimal.
  - Burning will be conducted early in the day or at night to allow heavy materials time to be consumed, and give smoke most of the day to disperse.

- Smoke from prescribe burning activities of adjacent districts and Forests will be considered in scheduling prescribe burn ignitions in the analysis area.
- Avoid burning on Saturday and/or Sunday unless ventilation is very good to excellent.
- Burn with winds that will carry smoke away from the Verde River Airshed or reduce acreage burned when adverse winds occur unless there is a safety concern in the urban interface or near FH-3.
- Take advantage of spring burning where possible to minimize impacts to local air quality.

Scenery and Visual Quality

This measure is to minimize visual impacts along public travel corridors and adjacent to private property.

- Stumps would be cut 6 inches or less from the ground within 50 feet of FH3, and FR213, FR305, and FR229. Stumps would be cut 6 inches or less from the ground 100 feet from developed private lands.

Cultural and Historical Resource Protection

The purposes of the following measures are to protect significant, documented or undocumented archaeological sites in the project area and to minimize potential damage from ground disturbing activities. Measures area also designed to protect flammable components of sites and to protect sites from damage from high intensity prescribed burning.

- The project administrator is responsible for coordinating with the District or Forest Archaeologist in advance of project activity implementation in order to comply with the conditions of the cultural resources clearance. Enough lead time will be provided to conduct pre-implementation survey or site marking work if needed.
- Archaeological sites will be marked for avoidance in the field prior to implementation of activities. Sites will be lined and monitored as needed during prescribed burning operations.
- Report previously undocumented archaeological sites if discovered during project activities to the District or Forest Archaeologist. Such sites will be avoided and protected from project activities. Should sites be damaged by project activities, it must be reported to the District or Forest Archaeologist and all work in the vicinity of the site must cease.
- Provisions for the protection of Cultural Resources will be included in any contract implemented for the project.

Range

The following measures are designed to: minimize disturbance to grazing management activities during project implementation; avoid damage to range fences; and to provide for repair of damaged fences to keep livestock in their proper pastures.

- Coordinate vegetation management and prescribed burning activities with the District Rangeland Management Specialist and range permittees to allow for livestock grazing deferment of prescribed burn sites for a minimum of one growing season (approximately 1 year).
- Avoid fences, if possible, while implementing thinning activities. If this is not possible, remove portion of fences affected and reconstruct immediately, to proper standards, following project activities.
- Avoid fences, if possible, while implementing prescribed burning activities. Damaged portions of fence will be reconstructed immediately, to proper standards, following project activities.

list of invasive species of concern.

APPENDIX C: LITERATURE CITED

Agee, J. K., and C. N. Skinner. 2005. Basic principles of forest fuel reduction treatments. Forest Ecology and Management 211, p. 3-96.

Anderson, P. G. 1996. Sediment generation from forestry operations and associated effects on aquatic ecosystems. Proceedings of the Forest-Fish Conference: Land Management Practices Affecting Aquatic Ecosystems, Calgary, Alberta.

Argent, D. G., and P. A. Flebbe. 1999. Fine sediment effects on brook trout eggs in labratory streams. Fisheries Research 39, p. 253-262.

Arizona Department of Environmental Quality. 2004. Draft Arizona Water Quality Assessment 2004-Verde Watershed- Assessment Data and Standards. Data available online at the following address: http://www.azdeq.gov/environ/water/assessment/download/303-04/vd.pdf

Arizona Department of Environmental Quality (ADEQ), 2006. DRAFT 2006 Status of Surface Water Quality in Arizona Arizona's Integrated 305(b) Assessment and 303(d) Listing Report. Publication Number EQR 07-02. Available online at http://www.azdeq.gov/environ/water/assessment/download/2006/verde.pdf

Agee, J. K., Skinner, C. N.2005 Basic principles of forest fuel reduction treatments. Forest Ecology and Management 211, p. 83-96.

Allen, C. D., Savage, M., Falk, D. A., Suckling, K. F., Swetnam, T. W., Schulke, T., Stacey, P. B., Morgan, P., Hoffman, M., and J. T. Klingel. 2002. Ecological restoration of southwestern ponderosa pine ecosystems: A broad perspective. Ecological Applications, 12(5), p. 1418-1433.

Ballard, T.M. 2000. Impacts of forest management on northern forest soils. Forest Ecology and Management 133, p. 37-42.

Barbour, M. T., J. Gerritsen, B. D. Snyder, and J. B. Stribling. 1999. Rapid Bioassessment Protocols for Use in Streams and Wadeable Rivers: Periphyton, Benthic Macroinvertebrates and Fish, Second Edition. U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Washington, DC. EPA 841-B-99-002. p339.

Bisson, P. A., and R. E. Bilby. 1982. Avoidence of suspended sediment by juvenile coho salmon. North American Journal of Fisheries Management 4, p. 371-374.

Bisson, P. A., B. E. Rieman, C. H. Luce, P. F. Hessberg, D. C. Lee, J. L. Kershner, G. H. Reeves, and R. E. Gresswell. 2003. Fire and Aquatic Ecosystems of the Western USA: Current Knowledge and Key Questions. Forest Ecology and Management. 178: 213-229

Brown, James K.; Smith, Jane Kapler, eds. 2000. Wildland Fire in Ecosystems: effects of fire on flora. Gen. Tech. Rep. RMRS-GTR-42-vol. 2. Ogden, UT: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station. 257 p.

Bury, R.B. and P.S. Corn. 1988. Responses of aquatic and streamside amphibians to timber harvest: a review. Pages 165-181 in K.J. Raedeke, editor. Streamside management: riparian wildlife and forestry interactions. Institute of Forest Resources, University of Washington, Contribution No. 59.

Bury,R.B. and P.S. Corn. 1988. Douglas-fir forests in the Oregon and Washington Cascades: relation of the herpetofauna to stand age and moisture. Pages 11-22 in R.C. Szaro, K.E. Severson, and D.R. Patton, technical coordinators. Management of amphibians, reptiles, and small mammals in North America. General Technical Report RM-166. U.S. Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station, Fort Collins, Colorado.

Campbell, R. E., M.B.Baker, Jr., P. F. Ffolliott, R. R. Larson, and C.C. Avery. 1977. Wildfire effects on ponderosa pine ecocsytem: an Arizona case study. USDA For. Serv. Res. Pap. RM-191. 12pp.

Carey, H. and M. Schumann. 2003. Modifying wildfire behavior—the effectiveness of fuel treatments. The status of our knowledge. National Community Forestry Center. Southwest Region Working Paper 2. 26 p.

Choromanska, U. and T.H. DeLuca. 2002. Microbial activity and nitrogen mineralization in forest mineral soils following heating: evaluation of post fire effects. Soil Biology and Chemistry 34, p. 263-271.

Covington, W.W., DeBano, L.F., 1990. Effects of fire on pinyon–juniper soils. In: Krammes, J.S. (Technical Coordinator), Effects of Fire Management of Southwestern Natural Resources. USDA For. Serv. Gen. Tech. Re RM-191, p. 78–86.

Covington, Wallace W. and Bruce E. Fox. 1991. Overstory and understory relationships in Southwestern ponderosa pine. In Multi-resource Management of Southwestern Ponderosa Pine Forests: The Status of our Knowledge (Covington, W.W. and Tecle, Technical Editors.) Pages 121–161.

Covington, W. W., R. L. Everett, R. Steele, L. L. Irwin, T. A. Daer, and A. N. Auclair. 1994. Historical and Anticipated Changes in Forest Ecosystems of the Inland West of the United States. Journal of Sustainable Forestry, 2, p. 13-64.

Cram, D, T. Baker, and J. Boren, 2006. Wildland fire effects n silviculturally treated vs untreated stands of New Mexico and Arizona. Research Paper RMRS-Rp-55. Fort Collins, CO. USDA Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station, 28 p.

Crisp, D.L. 2004. Survival and recruitment of bull thistle (*Cirsium vulgare* (Savi) Tenore) after pile burning and litter removal. Master of Science thesis. Northern Arizona University. 87 p.

Dargan, Cecelia M. 1991. Roost site characteristics of bald eagles wintering in north-central Arizona. M.S. Thesis. Northern Arizona University. 73 p.

Dargan, C. 1987-89. Roost study of wintering bald eagles in north-central Arizona. Unpublished data. Telemetry locations and notes.

deMaynadier, P.G., and M.L. Hunter. 1999. Effects of silvicultural edges on the distribution andabundance of amphibians in Maine. Conservation Biology 12:340-352.

deMayandier, P.G., and M.L. Hunter, Jr. 1995. Forest canopy closure and juvenile emigration by pool-breeding amphibians in Maine. Journal of Wildlife Management 63(2): 441-450.

Elmore, W., and B. Kauffman. 1994. Riparian and Watershed Systems: Degredation and Restoration. *In:* M. Vavra, W. A. Laycock, and R. D. Piper, eds. *Ecological implications of livestock herbivory in the West*. Society for Range Management, Denver, CO. p. 212-231

Falk, D. A. 2006. Process-centered restoration in a fire-adapted ponderosa pine forest. Journal for Mature Conservation. p. 140-151.

Federal Register, Vol. 72, No. 130, July 9, 2007. USDI, Fish and Wildlife Service 50 CFR Part 17, Endangered and Threatened Wildlife and Plants: Removing the Bald Eagle in the Lower 48 States from the List of endangered and Threatened Wildlife. p. 37346-37372.

Federal Register, Vol. 73, No 85, May 1, 2008. USDI, Fish and Wildlife Service 50 CFR Part 17, Endangered and Threatened Wildlife and Plants: Listing the Potential Sonoran Desert Bald Eagle Distinct population Segment as Threatened Under the endangered Species Act. p. 23966-23970.

Fiddler, Gary O., Dennis R. Hart, Philip M. McDonald, and Susan J. Frankel. 1995. Silvicultural practices (commercial thinning) are influencing the health of natural pine stands in eastern California. Proceedings: National Silviculture Workshop. May 8-11, 1995. Mescalero, New Mexico. Gen. Tech. Rep. RM-GTR-267. Fort Collins, Co.: US Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station. p. 208-212.

Fleishman, Dick. 1996. Best management practices monitoring U-Bar and Merritt Forest Product sale. USDA Forest Service Blue Ridge Ranger District. Letter file code 2520 and 2450. 16 p.

Fleishman, Dick. 2005. Monitoring of Best Management Practices-Pack Rat Salvage Sale. USDA Forest Service Mogollon Rim Ranger District. Letter file code 2520. 12 p.

Friend, G.R. 1993. Impact of fire on small vertebrates in mallee woodlands and heathlands of temperate Australia: a review. Biological Conservation 65: 99-114.

Fulé, P. Z., J.D. Springer, D. G. Huffman, and W. W. Covington. 2000. Response of a rare endemic, Penstemon clutei, to burning and reduced belowground competition. Pages 139-152. *In* Machinski, J. and L. Holter (Eds.) Southwestern Rare and Endangered Plants: Proceedings of the Third Conference. Flagstaff, AZ. Proceedings RMRS-P-23. 248 p.

Fulé, P.Z., C. McHugh, T.A. Heinlein, and W.W. Covington. 2001. Potential fire behavior is reduced following forest restoration treatments. P. 28-35 *In:* Vance, Regina K.; Edminster, Carleton B.; Covington, W. Wallace; Blake, Julie A. compilers. 2001. Ponderosa pine ecosystems restoration and conservation: steps toward stewardship; 2000 April 25–27; Flagstaff, AZ. Proceedings RMRS-P-22. Ogden, UT: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station.

Froehlich, H.A.; Aulerich, D.E.; Curtis, R. 1981. Designing skid trail systems to reduce soil impacts from tractive logging machines. Forest Reserach Lab, Oregon State University, Corvallis. Research Paper 44. 15 p.

Ganey, Joseph L.; Vojta, Scott C. 2007. Modeling snag dynamics in northern Arizona mixed-conifer and ponderosa pine forests. Res. Pap. RMRS-RP-66WWW. Fort Collins, CO: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station. 15 p.

Ganey, J. L. 1999. Snag density and composition of snag populations on two National Forests in northern Arizona. Forest Ecology and Management 117:169–78.

Garland, J.J. 1997. The Woodland Workbook: Designated skid trails minimize soil compaction. Oregon State University Extension Service. EC 1110. 6 p.

Goodwin, G.. 1979. Observations on Penstemon clutei on the Coconino National Forest. Unpublished report on file at Supervisor's Office, Coconino National Forest. 7 p.

Goodwin, K.H. 2005. Modeling natural regeneration response of ponderosa pine on the Coconino National Forest in Arizona. PhD thesis. Northern Arizona University, Flagstaff, AZ. 129 p.

Graham, R.T.; Harvey, A.E.; Jurgensen, M.F.; Jain, T.B.; Tonn,J.R; Page-Dumroese,D.S.

1994. Managing course woody debris in forests of the Rocky Mountains. Res. Pap. Int-477. Ogden, UT. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Intermountain Research Station. 13 p.

Graham, R. T.; McCaffey, S.; Jain, T. B. (tech. eds.) 2004. Science basis for changing forest structure to modify wildfire behavior and severity. Gen Tech. Rep. RMRS-GTR-120. Fort Collins, CO: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station. 43 p.

Gregory, S. V., F. J. Swanson, W. A. Mckee, and K. W. Cummins. 1991. An Ecosystem Perspective of Riparian Zones. Bioscience 41, p. 540-551.

Groves, C.R., E.F. Cassirer, D.L. Genter, and J.D. Reichel. 1996. Element Stewardship. Abstract for the Coeur d' Alene Salamander *Plethodon idahoensis*. Natural Areas Journal 16: 238-247.

Hampton, H.M., S.E. Sesnie, B.G. Dickson, J.M. Rundall, T.D Sisk, G.B. Snider and J.D. Bailey. 2008. Analysis of Small-Diameter Wood Supply in Northern Arizona. Forest Ecosystem Restoration Analysis Project, Center for Environmental Sciences and Education, Northern Arizona University. Available on line at: http://www.forestera.nau.edu/docs/WoodSupplyAnalysisFinalReportWithAppendices 2008.pdf

Hann et al. 2008. Interagency and the Nature Conservancy Fire Regime Condition Class website. USDA Forest Service, US Department of the Interior, The Nature Conservancy, and Systems for Environmental Management (www.frcc.gov]

Heino, J., P. Louhi, and T. Muotka. 2004. Identifying the scales of variability in stream macroinvertebrate abundance, functional composition and assemblage structure. Freshwater Biology 49, p. 1230-1239.

Jagow, Peter. 1994. Best Management Practices monitoring forms for the Anchor Timber Sale and Hospital Timber Sale. From Arizona Department of Quality, 10 p.

Jurgensen, M.F., A.E. Harvey, R.T. Graham, D.S. Page-Dumroese, J.R. Tonn, M.J. Larsen and T.B. Jan. 1997. Impacts of timber harvesting on soil organic matter, nitrogen, productivity and health of inland Northwest forests. Forest Science 43 234-251. annotated bibliography in Ercelawn, Ayesha. 1999. End of the road – the adverse ecological impacts of roads and logging: a compilation of independently reviewed research. National Resource Defense Council. New York 130 p.

Kauffman, J. B., R. L. Beschta, N. Otting, and D. Lytjen. 1997. An ecological perspective of riparian and stream restoration in the Western United States. Fisheri*es* 22, p. 12-24.

Kolb, Thomas E., K.M. Holmberg, M.R. Wagner, and J.E. Stone. 1998. Regulation of ponderosa pine foliear physiology and insect resistance mechanisms by basal area treatments. Tree Physiology, 18, p. 375-381.

Korb, J.E. 2001. Understory plant community dynamics in southwestern ponderosa pine forest restoration. PhD Dissertation. Northern Arizona University. Flagstaff, Arizona. 120 p.

Korb, J.E., N.C. Johnson and W.W. Covington. 2004. Slash pile burning effects on soil biotic and chemical properties and plant establishment: recommendations for amelioration. Restoration Ecology 12, p. 52-62.

Laverty, L. and J. Williams, 2000. Protecting people, and sustakning resrouces in fires-adapted ecosystems: A cohesive strategy. USDA-Forest Service. 85 p.

Lertzman, K., J. Fall, and B. Dorner. 1998. Three Kinds of Heterogeneity in Fire Regimes: At the Crossroads of Fire History and Landscape Ecology. Northwest Science 72, p. 4-23.

Lisle, T. E. 1989. Sediment transport and resulting deposition in spawning gravels, north coastal California. Water Resources Research 25, p. 1303-1319.

McGraw, R.L., II. 1997. Timber harvest effects on metamorphosed and larval long-toed salamanders (*Ambystoma macrodactylum*). Masters thesis, University of Montana, Missoula, Montana. 74 pp.

Moore, M. M., Covington, W. W., Fule, P. Z.. 1999. Reference Conditions and Ecological Restoration: A Southwestern Ponderosa Pine Perspective. Ecological Applications, 9(4), 1999, p. 1266-1277.

Moore, Margaret M. C. A. Casey, J. D. Bakker, J. D. Springer, P. Z. Fule´, W. W. Covington, and D. C. Laughlin. 2006. Herbaceous Vegetation Responses (1992–2004) to Restoration Treatments in a Ponderosa Pine Forest. Rangeland Ecol Manage 59:135–144, March 2006.

Moore, Margaret M. and Dale A. Deiter. 1992. Stand density index as a predictor of forage production in northern Arizona pine forests. Journal of Range Management 45, p. 267-271.

Miller, Greg, N. Ambos, P.Boness, D. Reyher, G. Robertson, K. Scalzone, R. Steinke, and T. Subirge. 1995. Terrestrial Ecosystems Survey of the Coconino National Forest. USDA Forest Service, Southwestern Region. 405 p.

Miller, D. J., and L. E. Benda. 2000. Effects of punctuated sediment supply on valley-floor landforms and sediment transport. GSA Bulletin 112, p. 1814-1824.

Murphy, M.L., C.P. Hawkins, and N.H. Anderson. 1981. Effects of canopy modification and accumulated sediment on stream communities. Transactions of the American Fisheries Society 110: 469-478.

Naumburg, E., L. E. DeWald, and T. E. Kolb. 2001. Shade responses of five grasses native to southwestern U.S. *Pinus ponderosa* forests. Canadian Journal of Botany 79, p. 1001-1009.

Neary, Dan. G., K. Ryan, L. DeBano. 2005. Wildland Fire in Ecosystems. Effects of Fire on Soil and Water. USDA Forest Service. RMRS-GTR-42-Volume 4. Ft Collins, CO. 250 p.

Nowicki, B. 2002. The community protection zone: defending houses and communities from the threat of fire. Center for Biological Diversity. 6 p.

Oliver, William W. 2001. Can we create and Sustain Late Successional Attributes in Interior Ponderosa Pine Stands Large-Scale Ecological Research Studies in Northeastern California. P 99-103. In: Vance, Regina K.; Edminster, Carleton B.; Covington, W. Wallace; Blake, Julie A. compilers. 2001. Ponderosa pine ecosystems restoration and conservation: steps toward stewardship; 2000 April 25–27; Flagstaff, AZ. Proceedings RMRS-P-22. Ogden, UT: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station.

Oliver, W.W., 1995, Is self thinning in ponderosa pine ruled by Dendroctonus bark beetles? In Proceedings of the 1995 National Silviculture Workshop titled Forest Health through Silviculture, Rocky Mountain Gen Tech Rpt #267, USDA FS RM For and Rg Exp Stn. P. 213-218.

Papp, M.G., and C.O.G. Papp. 2000. Decline in a population of the treefrog Phyllodytes luteolus after fire. Herpetological Review 31(2): 93-95.

Peterson, D.L., M.C. Johnson, J.K. Agee, T.B. Jain, D. McKenzie, and E.D. Reinhardt. 2005. Forest structure and fire hazard in dry forests of the western United States. PNW-GTR-628. USDA Forest Service. 30 p.

Prichard, Don, H. Barrett, J.Cagney, R.Clark, J. Fogg, K.Gebhardt, P. Hansen, B. Mitchell and D. Tippy. 1993. Riparian area management: process for assessing proper functioning condition. TR 1737-9. Bureau of Land Management, BLM/SC/ST-93/003+1737, Service Center, CO. 60 p.

Raison, R.J. 1979. Modification of the soil environment by vegetation fires, with particular reference to nitrogen transformations review. Plant and Soil 51, p. 73-108.

Randall-Parker, T., and R. Miller. 2000. Effects of Prescribed Fire in Ponderosa Pine on Key Wildlife Habitat Components: Preliminary Results and a Method for Monitoring. USDA Forest Service Gen. Tech. Rep. PSW-GTR-181. p. 823-834.

Rice, S. P., M. T. Greenwood, and C. B. Joyce. 2001. Tributaries, sediment sources, and the longitudinal organization of macroinvertebrate fauna along river systems. Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences 58, p. 824-840.

Reynolds, R.T, R.T. Graham, M.H. Reiser, R.L. Bassett, P.L. Kennedy, D.A. Boyce, Jr., G. Goodwin, R. Smith, and E.L. Fisher. 1992. Management recommendations for the northern goshawk in the southwestern United States. Gen. Tech. Rep. RM-217. Ft. Collins, CO. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station. 90 p.

Rinne, J. N., and D. Miller. 2006. Hydrology, geomorphology and management: Implications for sustainability of native Southwestern fishes. Reviews in Fisheries Science 14, p. 91-110.

Rothermel, R. C. 1972. A mathematical model for predicting fire spread in wildland fuels. Res. Pap. INT- 115. Ogden, UT: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Intermountain Forest and Range Experiment Station. 40 p.

Rothermal, R.C. 1991. Predicting behavior and size of crown fires in the Northern Rocky Mountains. Research paper INT-RP-438. Ogden, UT. USDA Forest Service, Intermountain Forest and range Experiment Station. 46 p.

Russell, K.P., Van Lear DH, Guyunn DC Jr. 1999*b*. Prescribed fire effects on herpetofauna: review and management implications. Wildlife Society Bulletin 27(2):374-384.

Sartwell, C., 1971, Thinning ponderosa pine to prevent outbreaks of mountain pine beetle. In David M. Baumgartner (ed.) Pre-commercial thinning of coastal and intermountain forests in the Pacific Northwest, p. 41-52, Washington State University Cooperative Extension Service, Pullman, WA.

Schubert, Gilbert H. 1974. Silviculture of southwestern ponderosa pine: the status of our knowledge. USDA Forest Service. Research Paper RM-213. Fort Collins, CO. 71 p.

Scott, J. H. and Reinhardt, E. D. 2001. Assessing crown fire potential by linking models of surface and crown fire behavior. Res. Pap. RMRS-RP-29. Fort Collins, CO: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station. 59 p.

Seymour, G and A. Tecle. 2004. Impact of slash pile size and burning on ponderosa pine forest physical characteristics. Journal of the Arizona-Nevada Academy of Sciences 37(2) 74-82.

Sheppard, W.D., L.A. Asherin, and C.B. Edminster. 2002. Using individual tree selection to restore northern goshawk habitat:lessons from a southwestern study. *In* Parker, Sharon; Hummel, Susan Stevens. 2002. Beyond 2001: a silvicultural odyssey to

sustaining terrestrial and aquatic ecosystems—proceedings of the 2001 national silviculture workshop, May 6-10, Hood River, Oregon. Gen. Tech. Rep. PNW-GTR-546. Portland, OR: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Pacific Northwest Research Station. 114 p.

Skov, Kjerstin R. T.E. Kolb, and K.F. Wallin. 2004. Tree size and drought affect ponderosa pine physiological response to thinning and burning treatments. Forest Science 50(1) pp81-91.

Sredl, M.J., Howland, J. M., Wallace, J. E. & Saylor, L. S. 1997. Status and distribution of Arizona's native ranid frogs. *In: Ranid frog conservation and management* M. J. Sredl Ed. Technical Report 121, Nongame and Endangered Wildlife Program. Arizona Game and Fish Department, Phoenix, AZ. p. 37-89.

Strom, B.A. 2005. Pre-fire treatment effects of post-fire forest dynamics on the Rodeo-Chediski burn area, Arizona. Masters thesis. Northern Arizona University. 117 p.

Swank, W. T., L. F. DeBano, and D. Nelson. 1989. Effects of timber management practices on soil and water. USDA Forest Service Gen. Tech. Rep WO-55, p. 9-106.

Swetnam, T. W. and C. H. Baisan. 1996. Historical fire regime patterns in the Southwestern United States since AD 1700. In C. Allen, editor, Fire effects in Southwestern Forests, Proceedings of the Second La Mesa Fire Symposium, Los Alamos, New Mexico, March 29-31, 1994. USDA Forest Service General Technical Report RM-GTR-286, p. 11-32.

Vogl, R.J. 1973. Effects of fire on the plants and animals of a Florida wetland. American Midland Naturalist 89: 334-347.

USDA Forest Service. 1987. Coconino National Forest Land and Resource Management Plan. USDA Forest Service, Southwestern Region. 270 pp. and Amendments 1-30.

USDA Forest Service. 1991. Soil Management Handbook. Forest Service Handbook 2509.18. USDA Forest Service, WO amendment 2509.18-91-1. Effective 9/3/91

USDA Forest Service. 2002. Forest Insect and Disease Conditions in the Southwestern Region. R3-03-01. USDA Forest Service Southwestern Region. Forestry and Health. 36 p.

USDA Forest Service. 2002b. Management indicator species status report for the Coconino National Forest. Working draft July 1, 2002. Coconino National Forest, Flagstaff, Arizona. 94 p.

USDA Forest Service. 2005. Final Environmental Impact Statement for Integrated Treatment of Noxious or Invasive Weeds, Coconino, Kaibab and Prescott National Forests. Unpublished Document on file at Supervisors Office, Coconino National Forest.

USDA Forest Service Southwestern Region, Arizona State Historic Preservation Office, New Mexico State Historic Preservation Office, and Advisosry Council on Historic Preservation. 2004. Firest amended programmitic agreement regarding wildliand Urban Interface and other Large-Scale Hazardous fuels reduction projects. 21 p.

USDI Fish and Widlife Service. 1995. Recovery Plan for the Mexican Spotted Owl, Vol I. Albuquerque, New Mexico. 172 p.

USDI Fish and Wildlife Service. 1999. Final rule to remove the American Peregrine Falcon from the Federal List of Endangered and Threatened Wildlife, and to remove the similarity of Appearance Provision for Free-Flying Peregrines in the conterminous United States. August 25, 1999. Federal Register 64, No. 164, p. 46542 – 440875.

USDI Fish and Widlife Service. 2003. Mexican spotted owl survey protocol. 23 p.

Van Wagner. 1977. Conditions for the start and spread of crown fire. Canadian Journal of Forestry. 7, p. 23-34.

Ward, J.P., Jr., S. DeRosier, and W.M Block. Upublished masses of small mammals collected in the Sacramento Mountains, New Mexico (1991-1993). Rocky Mtn. For. Range Exp. Sta., Ft. Collins, Colo.

Wells, Carol G. R. Campbell, L. DeBano, C. Lewis, R. Fredricksen, E. C. Franklin, R. Froelich, and P Dunn. 1979. Effects of Fire on Soil-A State-of-Knowledge Review. GT-7, USDA Forest Service, Washington DC. p 3.

Wood, P. J., and P. D. Armitage. 1997. Biological effects of fine sediment in the lotic environment. Environmental Management 21, p. 203-217.

Ziemer, R. R., J. Lewis, T. E. Lisle, and R. M. Rice. 1991. Long-term sedimentation effects of different patterns of timber harvesting. Pages 143-150. *S*ediment and Stream Water Quality in a Changing Environment: Trends and Explanation. IAHS, Vienna, Austria.

APPENDIX D. ABBREVIATIONS, ACRONYMS AND GLOSSARY

ABBREVIATIONS and ACRONYMS

cbh	Crown base height
dbh	Diameter of the tree at breast height
ADEQ	Arizona Department of Environmental Quality
AZGFD	Arizona Game and Fish Department
BCEW	Beaver Creek Experimental Watershed
BpS	Biophysical Setting
FRCC	Fire Regime Condition Class
FSVeG	Field Sampled Vegetation, a national database
FVS	Forest Vegetation Simulator
FSVeG	Field Sampled Vegetation
GIS	Geographic Information Systems
INFORMS	Integrated Forest Resource Management System
JUPI1	Pinyon-Juniper type
KV	Kilovolt
K-V	Knutson-Vandenburg
MA	Management Area
MGRA2	Mountain Grassland type with trees
MIS	Management Indicator Species
MSN	Most Similar Neighbor
MSO	Mexican spotted owl
NFP	National Fire Plan
NEPA	National Environmental Policy Act
NFP	National Fire Plan
PAC	Protected Activity Center, Mexican spotted owl
PFA	Northern goshawk post fledging area
PPIN5	Colorado Plateau Ponderosa pine type
PPIN7	Southwest Ponderosa pine type
RFSS	Regional Forester's Sensitive Species
SAM	Sale Area Map
SAV	Submergent aquatic vegetation
SDI	Stand Density Index
TPA	Trees Per Acre
TMDL	Total Maximum Daily Load

QMD	Quadratic Mean Diameter
WUI	Wildland Urban Interface

Glossary

Active Crown Fire: Active crown fire—A **crown fire** in which the entire **fuel complex** becomes involved, but the crowning phase remains dependent on heat released from the **surface fuels** for continued spread. Also called **running** and **continuous crown fire**.
Canopy Closure: Canopy closure is the degree to which the forest canopy blocks sunlight or obscures the sky. It is related to the number and size of trees. High degrees of canopy closure result in a higher potential to sustain active crown fire. Canopy closures of 50% and greater have a *very high* potential for sustaining active crown fire while canopy closures of 40-50% have a *high* potential for sustaining active crown fire.

Conditional crown fire—A potential type of fire in which conditions for sustained active crown fire spread are met but conditions for crown fire initiation are not. If the fire begins as a surface fire then it is expected to remain so. If it begins as an **active crown fire** in an adjacent stand, then it may continue to spread as an active crown fire.
Crown base height: Crown base height, (cbh) is the distance from the ground to the lowest green limb. The general rule of thumb is, the lower the crown base height, the easier it is for a crown fire to be initiated.

Critical habitat: refers to specific geographic areas that are essential for the conservation of a threatened or endangered species and that may require special management considerations. Critical habitat is made up of the physical and biological features necessary for the species' survival; these features are found in restricted and protected habitats.

Crown bulk density: Crown Bulk Density is a measure of canopy fuels used in fire behavior modeling applications. Typically it is the weight of fine canopy fuels (leaves, needles, smaller branches, etc.) divided by the total canopy volume.

FARSITE: FARSITE is a fire growth simulation model. It uses spatial information on topography and fuels along with weather and wind files. FARSITE incorporates the existing models for surface fire, crown fire, spotting, post-frontal combustion, and fire acceleration into a 2-dimensional fire growth model.

Fire Regime Condition Class
Fire regime is a general description of fire's role in the ecosystem. Fire regime is characterized by fire frequency, seasonality, intensity, duration, scale and regularity/variability (Agee 1993)

Characteristic vegetation and fuel conditions are considered to be those that occurred within the natural (historical) fire regime. Uncharacteristic conditions are considered to be those that did not occur within the natural (historical) fire regime, such as invasive species (e.g. weeds, insects, and diseases), "high graded" forest composition and structure (e.g. large trees removed in a frequent surface fire regime), or repeated annual grazing that maintains grassy fuels across relatively large areas at levels that will not carry a surface fire. Determination of the amount of departure is based on comparison of a composite measure of fire regime attributes (vegetation characteristics; fuel composition; fire frequency, severity and pattern)

to the central tendency of the natural (historical) fire regime. The amount of departure is then classified to determine the fire regime condition class. A simplified description of the fire regime condition classes and associated potential risks are shown in the table below (Hann, Wendel, Havlina, Doug, Shlisky, Ayn, et al. 2003. Interagency and The Nature Conservancy fire regime condition class website, USDA Forest Service, US Department of the Interior, The Nature Conservancy, and Systems for Environmental Management) [frcc.gov].

Fire Regime Condition Class	Description	Potential Risks
Condition Class 1	Within the natural (historical) range of variability of vegetation characteristics, fuel composition, fire frequency, severity and pattern, and other associated disturbances.	Fire behavior, effects, and other associated disturbances are similar to those that occurred prior to fire exclusion (suppression) and other types of management that do not mimic the natural fire regime and associated vegetation and fuel characteristics. Composition and structure of vegetation and fuels are similar to the natural (historical) regime. Risk of loss of key ecosystem components (e.g. native species, large trees, and soil) are low.
Condition Class 2	Moderate departure from the natural historical regime of vegetation characteristics, fuel composition, fire frequency, severity and pattern, and other associated disturbances.	Fire behavior, effects and other associated disturbances are moderately departed (more or less severe. Composition and structure of vegetation and fuel are moderately altered. Uncharacteristic conditions range from low to moderate.
Condition Class 3	High departure from the natural (historical) regime of vegetation characteristics, fuel composition, fire frequency, severity and pattern, and other associated disturbances	Fire behavior, effects and other associated are highly departed (more or less severe). Composition and structure of vegetation and fuel are highly altered. Uncharacteristic conditions range from moderate to high. Risk of loss of key ecosystem components are high.

FSVeg: Field sampled vegetation, a national databse.
Hiding cover: Hiding cover is defined as "vegetation capable of hiding 90% of a standing deer or elk from human view at a distance of 200 feet or less". High tree crown closure also provides hiding cover from aerial predators.

INFORMS: Integrated Forest Management System is a software program designed to help support project-level NEPA and landscape-level planning. INFORMS was used on this project to perform nearest neighbor analysis of stand data and to model treatment prescriptions for vegetation thinning and prescribed burning.

Juniper-Pinyon Frequent Fire Type (JUPI1): The Juniper-Pinyon setting is also referred to as Pinyon-Juniper, or P-J. Pinyon and Juniper tree species are the dominant overstory vegetation, while grass and forbs are found in the understory. Oak species are also commonly present, either in tree form or shrub form. This vegetation type follows a middle

elevation range that runs between the ponderosa pine forest and the desert. The type of P-J found in the UBC project area is a frequent fire type, meaning that fire occurs every 30 to 100 years, which is a short to moderate time interval for this vegetation type. Fire severity varies, meaning that in some places only grass will burn and in others the trees themselves will burn.

Mountain Grassland With Trees (MGRA2),: Areas classified as Mountain Grassland in the project area are generally small in size. Grass and forbs are the dominant vegetation in these areas, historically allowing fire to burn every 5 to 20 years. Some of these areas have larger trees scattered across the meadow.

NEXUS: NEXUS 2.0 is crown fire hazard analysis software that links separate models of surface and crown fire behavior to compute indices of relative crown fire potential. Use NEXUS to compare crown fire potential for different stands, and to compare the effects of alternative fuel treatments on crown fire potential. NEXUS includes several visual tools useful in understanding how surface and crown fire models interact.
Passive Crown Fire: Passive crown fire—A crown fire in which individual or small groups of trees torch out, but solid flaming in the canopy cannot be maintained except for short periods. Passive crown fire encompasses a wide range of crown fire behavior from the occasional torching of an isolated tree to a nearly active crown fire. Also called torching and candling. See also **intermittent crown fire**.

Ponderosa Pine Colorado Plateau (PPIN5): The Ponderosa Pine Colorado Plateau setting is the most common and dominant system in the project area. This setting is heavily dominated by ponderosa pine in the overstory, however an oak component is present. The understory is composed mainly of grass, with forbs and oak as well. These areas tend to be slightly higher in elevation and wetter than the Southwest Ponderosa Pine, making them more productive vegetatively. This setting is also defined geographically by the Colorado Plateau itself, which exists in northern Arizona. Colorado Plateau Ponderosa Pine is also highly dependent on surface fires every 2 to 10 years with an occasional isolated crown fire.

Ponderosa Pine Southwest (PPIN7): The Southwest Ponderosa Pine vegetation type is sometimes called the 'transition zone', meaning the area between the pure ponderosa pine forest and the pinyon-juniper forest/woodland. Ponderosa pine generally dominates the overstory, but oak and juniper are commonly present. The understory is grass, with some forbs and lots of oak. Areas classified as having a Southwest Ponderosa Pine setting tend to be drier, rockier and generally less vegetatively productive than the pure ponderosa setting. This is a system which depends on surface fires every 2 to 10 years and occasionally fire will reach the trees themselves.

Post Fledging Area : area around the nest used by the adults and young from time of fledging the nest to the time when fledglings are no longer dependent upon the adults for food. It also includes a foraging area that comprises the balance of the goshawk's home range.

Surface fire: A fire spreading through **surface fuels**.

Surface fuels—Needles, leaves, grass, forbs, dead and down branches and boles, stumps, shrubs, and short trees.

Stand Density Index: Stand density index (SDI) is a relative measure of stand density the converts a stand's current density into a density at a reference size. Stand density index was present by Reineke (1933) and can be defined as:

$$SDI = TPA \left[\frac{D_q}{10} \right]^{1.605}$$

where **SDI** is Stand Density index, $\mathbf{D_q}$ is the quadratic mean diameter.

Quadratic mean diameter: is the diameter of average basal area per tree.

Target/Threshold Habitat: stand conditions that represent define "target conditions to be achieved with time and management, and "threshold conditions that define minimal levels that must be maintained". Conditions for the Upper Gila Mountains recovery unit is described in Table III.B. 1 of the Recovery Plan for the Mexican spotted owl.

Thermal Cover: "a stand of coniferous trees tall enough to allow animal movement and bedding with a high degree of crown closure". Thermal cover offers protection from the heat and cold.

Wildland Urban Interface (WUI) : WUI includes those areas of resident human populations at imminent risk from wildfire, and human developments having special significance. These areas may include critical communications sites, municipal watersheds, high voltage transmission lines, observatories, church camps, scout camps, research facilities, and other structures that if destroyed by fire would result in hardship to communities. These areas encompass not only the sites themselves, but also the continuous slopes and fuels that lead directly to the sites, regardless of the distance involved.